

Maylin 1875-7
PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SIXTEENTH SYNOD

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

CANADA

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 15TH, 16TH, 17TH AND
18TH DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD MDCCCLXXV.

WITH APPENDICES.

Montreal:

PRINTED BY THE LOVELL PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO'Y.

1875.

A Prayer appointed by the Lord Bishop of Montreal to be used in all the Churches in the Diocese, on two or more Sundays previous to the meeting of the Diocesan Synod, and also during the Session.

ALMIGHTY and Everlasting God, who, by the Holy Spirit, didst preside in the Councils of the blessed Apostles, and hast promised, through Thy Son-Jesus Christ, to be with Thy Church to the end of the world ; we beseech Thee to be present with the Synod of this Diocese, *here (or, now about to be)* assembled in Thy name. Save us *(or them)* from all ignorance, error, pride and prejudice : and of Thy great mercy, vouchsafe so to direct, govern and sanctify us *(or, them)* in our *(or, their,)* important work, by Thy Holy Spirit, that, through Thy blessing on our *(or, their)* deliberations, the Gospel of Christ may be faithfully preached and obeyed, and the order and discipline of Thy Church maintained amongst us, to the overthrow of Satan's power, and the final establishment of Thy heavenly kingdom : through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ our Saviour. Amen.

SESSI

SIXT
BISHO

LIST

PARISH

CHRIST C
THEDRA

Côte des Ne

Hochelaga ..

GRACE CHU

ST. GEORGE

ST. JAMES'

ST. JOHN TH
LIST'S.....

ST. JUDE'S.

ST. LUKE'S..

ST. MARTIN'

ST. STEPHEN

ST. THOMAS'

TRINITY

BERTHIER....

CHAMBLY

COTEAU DU LA

KILDARE.....

Brandon.....

DeRamsey.....

LACHINE LOWE

LACHINE, UPPE

Diocese of Montreal.

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF SYNOD, 15TH JUNE, 1875.

BISHOP, THE MOST REV. ASHTON OXENDEN, D.D.,
LORD BISHOP OF MONTREAL AND METROPOLITAN OF CANADA.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES TO SYNOD.

PARISH OR MISSION.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
	Very Rev. Dean Bond, LL.D. Ven. Archdeacon Leach, D.C.L. LL.D. Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell, M.A. Rev. Canon Baldwin, M.A., Rector Rev. James Fox.	(Col. Geo. Smith. Samuel E. Dawson.
CATHEDRAL DISTRICT.		
CHRIST CHURCH CA- THEDRAL.....		
DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.		
Côte des Neiges.....	Rev. J. Empson, B.A.	James Grant. John Magor.
Hochelaga.....	Rev. J. D. Borthwick.	Richard Hemsley. Bell Smith.
GRACE CHURCH.....	Rev. S. Belcher, Rector	C. J. Brydges. Wm. McWood.
ST. GEORGE'S.....	Very Rev. the Dean, LL.D., Re- tor, Rural Dean.	Henry A. Budden. Thomas White, jr.
ST. JAMES'.....	Rev. J. Carmichael, M.A.	F. Wolferstan Thomas
ST. JOHN THE EVANGE- LIST'S.....	Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A. Rector Rev. R. W. Norman, M.A. Rev. E. Wood, M.A., Rector. Rev. C. A. Daniel.	*Frederick Kingston. Edward Carter, Q.C. H. Harman.
ST. JUDE'S.....	Rev. J. G. Baylis, Rector.	W. Nelson, M.D. Henry J. Mudge.
ST. LUKE'S.....	Rev. J. Thorneloe, Rector	Wm. Salter. Thos. R. Johnson.
ST. MARTIN'S.....	Rev. J. Philip DuMoulin, M.A., Rector	*Hon. Chas. D. Day. S. Bethune, Q.C.
ST. STEPHEN'S.....	Rev. Canon Evans, M.A., Rector.	Joseph White. Christopher Healy.
ST. THOMAS'.....	Rev. Geo. Sydenham, Officiating Minister.	*Thomas Hawkins. Walter Drake.
TRINITY.....	Rev. Canon Bancroft, D.D., LL.D., Rector	*J. F. D. Black. Wm. H. Kerr, Q.C.
BERTHIER.....	Rev. O. Fortin, M.A.	Cuthbert Forneret. N. S. Whitney.
CHAMBLY.....	Rev. W. C. Merrick, M.A. Rev. E. McManus. Vacant.	Sir Wm. Johnson, Bt. *Captain Austin. *Alexander Perry. W. B. Simpson.
COTEAU DU LAC.....	Rev. T. A. Young, M.A.	*Frank Bond. Thomas Simpson.
KILDARE.....	Rev. Joseph Merrick	Principal Hicks. Robert Evans.
Brandon.....		*Alexander Empey. A. F. Gault.
DeRamsey.....		*Charles D. Hanson. Samuel Rothwell.
LACHINE LOWER.....	Rev. R. White; Incumbent.	Col. Dyde, C.M.G. G. M. Millar.
LACHINE, UPPER.....	Rev. Principal Lobley, M.A., Rec- tor	

* Did not answer to their names when called.

LAPRAIRIE.....	Rev. W. J. Dart, M.A.....	Col. McL. Moore. *Edward L. Bond. Samuel Simpson. David Kennedy.
Lacadie.....		*William Notman. W. H. Thompson. J. H. Pangman. A. B. Ewan.
LONGUEUIL.....	Rev. R. W. B. Webster.....	*John Quin. *Christopher Campbell. *L. N. Tucker, B.A.
MASCOUCHE.....	*Rev. T. Everett.....	*Thomas Brophy. *James Hutton. W. B. Lamb.
New Glasgow.....		George Macrae. Dunbar Brown. Charles Garth.
Kilkenny.....		William Cooper. William Robertson. *Mathew Moody. James Shephard. R. Evans.
RAWDON.....	{ Rev. W. M. Seaborn..... *Rev. J. Roy.....	
Chertsey.....		
Wexford.....		
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL {	Rev. J. Allan.....	
Terrebonne.....		
SOREL.....	Rev. Canon Anderson, Rector...	
STE. VICTOIRE.....	{ Rev. A. L. Fortin.....	
St. Robert & St. Ours...		
DEANERY OF BEDFORD.		
ABBOTSFORD.....	Rev. F. Robinson, M.A.....	M. H. Sanborn. Charles Gibb. John M. Standish. *J. F. McBride.
Rougemont.....		George Adams.
ADAMSVILLE.....	Rev. C. G. Kilner.....	
BEDFORD.....	Rev. H. F. Holmes.....	Richard Alcombrack *Charles Watson. *D. R. McCord.
BOLTON.....	Rev. F. H. Clayton.....	*John Blackwood. John McManus. D. S. Blodgett. W. Hackwell.
East Bolton.....		*George Copping. W. L. Davidson. John Davidson.
South Bolton.....		*William McGinnis. *John Holder.
BOSCOBEL.....	Rev. C. P. Abbott.....	*George Rowe. Benjamin Hall.
N. Ely.....		Norman Derick. John Robinson.
CHRISTIEVILLE.....	Rev. H. J. Evans, B.A.....	
CLARENCEVILLE.....	{ *Rev. Canon Duvernet, M.A., Rector..... Rev. George Allan, B.A.....	
St. Thomas.....		
Henryville.....		
DUNHAM.....	{ Rev. W. Henderson, M.A., Rec- tor.....	*J. B. Gibson, M.D. Wm. S. Baker. *John C. West.
GRANBY.....	Rev. W. Jones.....	Henry G. Frost. *Alexander Empey. E. E. Shelton.
N. Sheffield.....		F. Mackenzie, M.P. M. M. Tait, B.C.L. Sewell Williams.
IRON HILL.....	Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A.....	*W. W. Lynch, M.P.P. *Lester Ball.
KNOWLTON.....	Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., Rector..	*George Hall. Phillip D. Evans. *Arthur Chartier. *A. F. Gault. *Wright Ball.
Brome Corners.....		
MILTON.....	Rev. P. DeGruchy.....	
S. Roxton.....		

* Did not answer to their names when called.

NELSONVILLE.....	Rev. T. W. Fyles.....	Col. C. L. Hall.
Covansville.		*W. J. Briggs.
Sweetsburgh.....		G. B. Baker.
PHILLIPSBURGH.....	Rev. W. H. Naylor, B.A.....	*James McLaughlin.
Pigeon Hill.....		*H. D. Moore.
POTTON.....	Rev. C. Bancroft, Jr., M.A.....	*D. T. R. Nye.
SABREVOIS.....	{ Rev. B. P. Lewis, B.A.....	*Wm. S. Holsapple.
	{ *Rev. E. Roy, B.A.....	*H. D. Moore.
	{ *Rev. J. J. Roy, B.A.....	H. S. Foster.
SOUTH STUKELY.....	Rev. J. W. Garland.....	*Lévi A. Perkins.
STANBRIDGE EAST.....	Rev. I. Constantine, M. A.....	N. S. Whitney,
ST. ARMAND EAST.....	Rev. J. B. Davidson, M.A., Rector	F. Redpath.
Freightsburgh.		*John Blackwood.
ST. JOHN'S.....	Rev. W. L. Mills.....	Wm. K. Knowlton.
SUTTON.....	Rev. J. Smith.....	C. F. Davies.
Abercorn.....		S. F. Rhicard.
UPTON.....	Rev. L. C. Wurtele, M.A.....	Daniel Westover.
St. Hyacinthe.....		Z. V. Whitman.
WATERLOO.....	{ Rev. David Lindsay, M.A., Rural	L. G. Macdonald.
Frost Village.....	Dean.....	Charles Lindsay.
WEST FARNHAM.....	Rev. T. W. Mussen, M.A.....	*A. C. Squire.
WEST SHEFFORD.....	*Rev. R. D. Mills, M.A.....	*Asa Frary.
Fulford.....		Benjamin Seaton
		*Eugene A. Dyer.
		*John Y. Miller.
		*Guy Stanford.
		George H. Henshaw
		J. H. Winn.
		*W. G. Parmelee.
		*Edward Slack.
		John Williams.
		Hon. L. S. Huntingdon
		*Wm. Donahue, M.P.
		*Thomas Parkins.
		*Andrew Booth.
		*James Hayes.
		*F. England.
		*C. Hall.

DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

EDWARDSTON.....	Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	*Alexander Sever.
FRANKLIN.....	Rev. J. Fulton, M.A., Rural Dean.	*James Angel.
Havelock.....		*Col. Robt. Rodgers.
HEMMINGEORD.....	Rev. J. C. Davidson.....	Peter Polica.
St. Luke's.....		Fred. Cole.
St. John's.....		Robert Fulton.
HUNTINGDON.....	Rev. A. A. Allan, M.A.....	Capt. Nesbit.
Hinchinbrooke.....		Alfred Law.
LACOLLE.....	Rev. A. D. Lockhart.....	L. H. Davidson, M.A.,
ORMSTOWN.....	Rev. W. Hinde.....	B.C.L.
		John Quest.
		*William Sparrow.
		*John Bruce.
		*George Shaw.
		Robert Foster.
		John O'Connor.
		*Ralph Moore.
		*Edwin Hooker.
		*Saml. Cottingham.

DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

AYLMER.....	Rev. Percy W. Smith.....	*James Brown.
AYLWIN.....	Rev. W. R. Brown.....	Edward Carter, Q.C.
Alleyne.....		George Brown.
		*William Heeney, Jr.
		Leo. H. Davidson,
		M.A., B.C.L.
		*J. C. Spence.

* Did not answer to their names when called.

BRISTOL	Vacant	*H. L. Robinson. Francis H. Reynolds
BUCKINGHAM	Rev. J. Rollit	*Geo. A. Drummond. John Higginson.
CLARENDON	Rev. G. C. Robinson, Rural Dean	*R. R. Grindley. Henry M. Holland.
EARDLEY	Rev. W. B. Longhurst	*Hector M. McLean. Geo. W. Liddell.
GRENVILLE	Rev. J. H. Dixon	*Thomas Owens. George Whinfield.
Papineauville		E. F. King.
Augmentation		*G. Bourrinot. John Harris.
Mountain		F. H. Reynolds. *T. H. Schneider.
HULL	*Rev. Canon Johnston	James Brown. J. G. Marston.
MILLE ISLES	Rev. E. Archibald	J. W. Harper. *Matthew Strong.
Morin		*William Dawson. *F. Bond.
NORTH GORE	*Rev. Henry Kittson, B. A.	Dunbar Brown. *George Rogers.
West Gore		*Samuel R. Evans. Joseph White.
NORTH WAKEFIELD	Rev. J. Seaman	*John Chambers. W. A. Dyer.
Masham		*J. B. Wray. John Harris.
ONBLOW	Rev. B. B. Smith, M. A.	*G. W. Hamilton. Walton Smith.
N. Onslow		*Joseph Wyman. Geo. W. Zuhlcke.
PORTAGE DU FORT	Rev. T. Motherwell, B. A.	*J. R. Smith. John Crawford.
Bryson		I. J. Gibb. *W. G. Leroy.
PORTLAND	Vacant	C. G. Geddes.
ST. ANDREWS	{ Archdeacon Lonsdell, M. A., Rec- tor	Edward Jones. *Nelson Albright.
TEMPLETON	Rev. F. R. Smith	
THORNE	Rev. C. Boyd, B. A.	Wm. Hicks.
Leslie		John Plimsoil. Fred. Mackenzie
North Clarendon		S. Bethune, Q.C. Col J. W. T. Gardiner
VAUDREUIL	Rev. James Pyke	R. W. Shepherd. John Thompson.
Hudson.		
MISSION TO THE GER- MANS	Rev. C. J. Kaapcke	
	Rev. H. Montgomery.	
	*Rev. Wm. Wright, M.D.	
	Rev. G. A. Forneret.	

RETIRE CLERGYMEN.

*Rev. W. Brethour, *Rev. T. Johnson, *Rev. J. Jones, *Rev. F. S. Neve, *Rev. A. T. Whitten.

LAY READERS.

Mr. Evans, N. Gore; Mr. Davidson, N. Ely; Mr. Jekell, Morin; Mr. Blodgett, Bolton; Wm. Rexford, Montreal Hospital; Mr. Raglin, Bowman; Dr. Seaton, Abercorn; Mr. Crowthers, Philipsburg; Mr. Greaves, West Shefford; Mr. Boright, West Shefford; Mr. Read, DeRamsey.

* Did not answer to their names when called.

82
3. Vacant.

Pres
M
Chan
E
Cleric
B.A

The
membe

The De
Rev. D.
" R.
" C.
" J.
" C.
" C.
" J.
" R.
" W.
" G.
Archdea
Rev. Car
" Can
" J. B

The Dea
Messrs. W.
ford.

Archdea
E. Wood
Carter, Q.
Davidson,
Kerr, Q.C.

Officers of Synod and Committees.

President.—The Most Rev. the Metropolitan.
Chancellor.—Strachan Bethune, Esq., Q. C.
Clerical Secretary.—Rev. J. Empson, B.A.

Lay Secretary.—Frederic Mackenzie, Esq., B.C.L., M.P.
Treasurer.—C. J. Brydges, Esq.,
Auditors.—M. H. Sanborn and Thos. Simpson, Esqrs.

Committees.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Lord Bishop, the Secretaries, the Treasurer, and the following elected members:

The Dean:

Rev. D. Lindsay.

" R. Lindsay.

" Canon Bancroft.

" J. Carmichael.

" Canon Baldwin.

" Canon Anderson.

" J. P. DuMoulin.

" R. W. Norman.

" W. C. Merrick.

" G. C. Robinson.

Archdeacon Lonsdell.

Rev. Canon Evans.

" Canon Ellegood.

" J. B. Davidson.

Messrs. W. G. Parmelee.

" S. Bethune.

" S. E. Dawson.

" T. White, Jr.

" R. W. Shepherd.

" M. H. Sanborn.

" C. Garth.

" F. W. Thomas.

" W. McGinnis.

" N. S. Whitney.

" T. Simpson.

" H. S. Foster.

" T. R. Johnson.

" W. Salter.

" Dr. Nelson.

COMMITTEE OF FINANCE.

The Dean, (Convener), Rev. R. Lindsay, Rev. J. Rollit, Canon Baldwin; Messrs. W. McGinnis, C. J. Brydges, F. W. Thomas, C. Garth, J. Crawford.

COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

Archdeacon Leach, (Convener), Rev. Canon Bancroft, R. Lindsay, E. Wood, J. Fulton, Canon Anderson, T. W. Fyles; Messrs. Edward Carter, Q.C., S. Bethune, Q.C., George Macrae, D. R. McCord, L. H. Davidson, W. W. Lynch, M.P., C. Lindsay, J. H. Winn, R. Evans; W. H. Kerr, Q.C.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

Archdeacon Lonsdell, (Convener), Rev. G. C. Robinson, J. Seaman, W. R. Brown, J. Rollit; Messrs. R. W. Shepherd, John Higginson, Walton Smith.

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. R. Lindsay, (Convener), the Dean, Canon Anderson, Rev. R. W. Norman, J. B. Davidson, T. W. Fyles, Canon Du Vernet, J. Thorneloe, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Canon Johnston, G. C. Robinson, Canon Baldwin.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Rev. R. W. Norman, (Convener), D. Lindsay, Canon Ellegood, W. C. Merrick, Canon Anderson, Canon Baldwin, W. Henderson, H. W. Nye, J. A. Lobley; Messrs. Thomas White, Jr., G. B. Baker, L. H. Davidson, W. B. Simpson, T. R. Johnson, H. J. Mudge.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. J. Carmichael, (Convener), R. Lindsay, J. C. Davidson, Canon Bancroft, D. Lindsay, Sir William Johnson; Messrs. W. Cooper, N. S. Whitney.

COMMITTEE ON LAY AGENCY IN MISSIONARY WORK.

Rev. H. W. Nye, (Convener), R. Lindsay, J. Seaman, J. Rollit, W. C. Merrick, P. W. Smith, Canon Baldwin, E. Wood, J. P. DuMoulin.

COMMITTEE ON INTEMPERANCE.

The Dean, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Rev. D. Lindsay, (Convener), W. Jones; Messrs. S. Bethune, C. Garth, W. W. Lynch, T. Simpson.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH MUSIC.

Rev. R. Lindsay, (Convener), E. Wood, R. W. Norman, Canon Ellegood, P. DeGruchy, B. B. Smith, I. Constantine, W. B. Longhurst, Canon Baldwin, J. Fulton; Messrs. F. W. Thomas, S. Bethune, M. H. Sanborn, J. H. Pangman, Dr. Davies, C. G. Geddes, L. H. Davidson, F. Redpath.

SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Dean, (Convener), Rev. Canon Baldwin, J. B. Davidson, G. C. Robinson; Messrs. S. Bethune, Q.C. Dr. Nelson, C. Garth, C. J. Brydges, M. H. Sanborn, T. Simpson, T. White, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

Messrs. C. J. Brydges, (Convener), R. W. Shepherd, Dr. Nelson, S. Bethune, Q.C., N. S. Whitney, T. White, Jr., C. Garth, F. W. Thomas, W. G. Parmelee, T. R. Johnson, S. E. Dawson.

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENTS.

Messrs. S. Bethune, Q.C., (Convener), M. H. Sanborn, T. R. Johnson, C. Garth, C. J. Brydges.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer, and Messrs. S. E. Dawson, and W. G. Parmelee.

COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Rev. Canon Bancroft, Canon Baldwin, D. Lindsay, R. Lindsay, J. P. DuMoulin, W. C. Merrick, Messrs. M. H. Sanborn, R. W. Shepherd, T. White, Jr., C. J. Brydges, (Convener).

COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND TRACTS.

Rev. D. Lindsay, Canon Anderson, R. W. Norman, J. Carmichael, (Convener), Canon Evans, Canon Baldwin, Archdeacon Lonsdell, S. E. Dawson,

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD HOUSE.

The Chancellor, the Secretary, and the Treasurer.

COMMITTEE ON IMMIGRATION.

Canon Baldwin, Rev. R. Lindsay, W. C. Merrick, G. C. Robinson, Messrs. T. White, Jr., (Convener), T. Simpson, T. R. Johnson, W. Salter.

NOTICES.

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE will meet on the second Wednesday of August, November, February and May, at 4 o'clock, in the Synod office, University Street.

The COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION will meet on the same days and place, at 2 o'clock, p.m.

ANNUAL SERMONS are appointed to be preached as follows:

In January, on the first Sunday after the Epiphany, *for Foreign Missions*.

In March, *for the Widows and Orphans' Fund*.

In May, *for Theological Training*, in aid of Bishop's College, or the Theological College at Montreal.

In September, *for the Mission Fund*.

In November, *for the Superannuation Fund*.

All Parochial Missionary collections should be made in each Parish or Mission and forwarded to the Treasurer, with lists, *before the 1st of June*, on which day the Synod accounts for the year are closed, and sums received after this date cannot be printed in the year's report.

The Depot for Tracts is in the office of the Synod.

SYN

The
was he

Divin

Morn

and Re

Rev. C

the Mo

sermon

Holy C

Dean, I

Ven. Ar

D.D., L

The S

for busin

The B

the roll

Secretary

Secretary

It was

That Re

It was

That Mr.

It was

That Mr.

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

FIRST DAY.

The Sixteenth Annual Meeting of the Synod of Montreal was held on Tuesday, the 15th June, 1875.

Divine Service was celebrated in the Cathedral.

Morning Prayer was said by Rev. Canon Bancroft, D.D., and Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.; the Lessons were read by Rev. Canon Evans, M.A., the Ante-Communion service by the Most Reverend the Metropolitan and the Rector. The sermon was preached by Rev. James Carmichael, M.A.; and Holy Communion was administered by the Very Rev. the Dean, LL.D., Ven. Archdeacon Leach, D.C.L., LL.D., Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell, M.A., and Rev. Canon Bancroft, D.D., LL.D.

The Synod assembled in the Synod Hall, at two o'clock, for business.

The Bishop opened the meeting with prayer, after which the roll of the Clerical members was called by the Clerical Secretary; and the roll of the Lay members by the Lay Secretary.

It was moved and seconded:

That Rev. J. Empson be re-elected Clerical Secretary:—*Carried.*

It was moved and seconded:

That Mr. Pangman be the Lay-Secretary.

It was moved in amendment:

That Mr. F. Mackenzie be re-elected Lay Secretary.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Mr. BETHUNE, seconded by Canon BANCROFT :

That Mr. Brydges be re-elected Treasurer.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Rev. R. W. NORMAN, seconded by Mr. MILLAR :

That Messrs. Sanborn and T. Simpson be re-elected Auditors.—*Carried.*

The minutes of last Session were considered as read, and were approved after an alteration being made by substituting the Dean's name in place of Rev. R. Lindsay as mover for the adoption of the report of the Committee on the mode of the election of the Executive Committee, (page 510, XV Journal.)

The Bishop then named the members of the several Standing Committees. (See page 615.)

It was resolved :

That the Offertory at the Morning Service should be devoted to the Mission Fund.

The Bishop then announced that the election of the Executive Committee would take place to-morrow at eleven o'clock ; of the Delegates to the Provincial Synod at twelve o'clock ; and of the members to constitute the Diocesan Court, at two o'clock.

His Lordship nominated E. Carter, Esq., Q.C., as Church Advocate.

The Metropolitan then delivered the following

ADDRESS.

REVEREND BRETHREN, AND BRETHREN OF THE LAITY,—

In addressing you at the opening of this our Sixteenth Synod, I desire to sound the key-note of harmony and union—of harmony among ourselves, and of union with those who are at present estranged from us, but who love and serve the same Saviour with ourselves.

INTERNAL HARMONY AND EXTERNAL UNION.

As to the latter of these subjects, I have long felt, but more especially of late, that the divided state of the several Christian Bodies around us need not, and ought not, to be accepted as our normal and inevitable condition. It is a blot on our reformed Christianity, and it is clearly contrary to the will of our Lord, who will have us all to be one. And, further, it

SESSION

acts as a
upon earth
is hopeless
of our brethren
that line,
I believe

point for
tian body
viction ; a
make it a
make a wa
The other
namely our
into our ranks
welcome to

Can we
perhaps that
that it were
England the
influence.
takably give
I allude to
Episcopal B
by the Gene
think declar
be overpasse
loyal adhere
deviation from
are acting u
thorough, ea
novelties in
be in accordance
Whilst speaking
to you that
happily relieve
dral Question

DEATH OF

Before entering
in recording the
The one a
and child with
of heart, as with
the Church. I
commended its
temporal or spiritual

acts as a most grievous hindrance to the advancement of Christ's work upon earth. Nor are we so far apart from one another that a way of access is hopeless; for the line of demarcation which now separates us from many of our brethren is a very thin one, and only a little is needed to obliterate that line, and make us one fold under one Heavenly Shepherd.

I believe that our Church is marvellously fitted to become the rallying point for the dispersed, offering such a platform of union as no other Christian body can offer. I throw this out, because it springs from my own conviction; and if men would think of it, speak of it to one another, and make it a matter of prayer, I believe that God would in his own good time make a way for its accomplishment.

The other point to which I alluded has an intimate bearing upon this—namely our own internal harmony, without which it is vain to invite others into our ranks. Nothing would so effectually enable us to hold out a welcome to those who stand aloof, as our united condition at home.

Can we present this united front? I think that in this Diocese, more perhaps than in almost any other, at the present time, we can. Would that it were so in every portion of the Church! In the Mother Church of England there has existed in the last few years somewhat of a disturbing influence. But it is perhaps well that lately her verdict has been unmistakably given against the extravagances in which a few have indulged. I allude to the Public Worship Bill, and also to the recent address of the Episcopal Bench. These, with the moderate and judicious Canon passed by the General Convention of the Church in the United States, have I think declared in pretty plain terms, that there is a limit which must not be overpassed. I earnestly trust that the effect will be a closer and more loyal adherence to the rules and spirit of the Church of England, and less deviation from the path which she prescribes. What I desire in those who are acting under me in the sacred ministry is, that they should be good, thorough, earnest, and hearty Churchmen, at the same time avoiding novelties in the way of ritual, and very careful that their teaching shall be in accordance with the spirit, as well as the letter of our Church.

Whilst speaking on the subject of harmony, I must be allowed to announce to you that an important Committee appointed at the last Session is happily relieved of its labours. I allude to the Committee on the Cathedral Question. But I will recur to the subject presently.

DEATH OF REV. G. SLACK, H. CAULFIELD, AND ARCHDEACON BALCH.

Before entering upon other matter, I have a melancholy duty to perform in recording the departure from among us of two beloved brethren.

The one a Father in the Church—known to almost every man, woman and child within the Diocese, and valued by us all for his peculiar kindness of heart, as well as for his devotion in years past to the Mission work of the Church. He was ever ready to take the lead in any enterprise which commended itself to his active mind and earnest heart, whether for the temporal or spiritual good of his brethren.

The other was known to very few of us. Coming from another Diocese, he had scarcely rooted himself in his new parish; and yet during the three short months that he ministered at St. John's, he won the affection of his flock to an extent which speaks volumes both for himself and for them.

They have both been called to a holier, and not less active, work in the Church above.

Neither can I be altogether silent respecting the death of one, who though not latterly associated with ourselves, once took a very prominent part in the work and organization of this Diocese. Many of us may have differed from him on some points; but those differences we shall hasten to forget, remembering only the gifted mind, and kind heart, of him who is now gone from us.

MISSION WORK.

Of the state of our Diocese in its missionary aspect I have reason to speak most cheerfully and thankfully. We have recently opened three new missions, and should be prepared to open six more, if the means and the men were ready to hand. I regard this as the very best and most satisfactory evidence of the Church's life.

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES.

We have now two institutions for the Training of our Clergy. The elder institution, that at Lennoxville, is, I am happy to say, in a more thriving condition than it has been for years. I am sorry, however, to learn that in this Diocese so few Sermons have been preached for its support during the past year. I hope that this neglect may be remedied in future. Surely we should all feel that Bishop's College has a strong claim upon us in this Diocese, for it has furnished us in the past with many of our clergy, and still opens its doors to our Theological students, and helps to supply us with the men we need.

Of our College here in Montreal I desire to speak with unmixed thankfulness, its condition being in every respect most satisfactory.

Two years ago I complained, almost despondingly, of the dearth of clergy; but now, thank God, we have a sufficient number for our existing posts, all of which are supplied, and there is a fair prospect in the future that our demands will be sufficiently met.

Our able and efficient Principal is, however, still working single-handed, and we greatly need at this moment more Annual Subscribers to enable us at once to appoint an Assistant Professor. We also much need more Exhibitions for our students, for by these means we are enabled to reward merit, and afford help to those who would not otherwise be in a position to meet the expense of their collegiate course.

I heartily wish, now that the necessity for the establishment of such a college is pretty generally admitted, and its success is undeniable, it may henceforth be regarded by us all no longer as a private, but as a Diocesan Institution.

I am h
establishm
Dunham,
of the Des
the whole
tant work

As to the
ness about

The stat
missions of
paid, it wo
onward pro
might, and
over this Di
promising as
waiting to b
let us seize it
enfeebled, for
learn the lux
our hospitals
they can actu
same reason
are immediat
own clergym
carried on bef
Church at lar
their bounty f
great and glo
than that whic
Oh that God
members of a g
and efforts!

I wish very e
importance of
of the Church
effectual collect
every Church m
as a gift to God

And since th
Committee, I b
which is elected
A body having
be subject to ce

LADIES' SCHOOL.

I am happy to say that we have broken ground in reference to the establishment of a Ladies' School, by the commencement of a building at Dunham, in connection with the Church. This will meet the special wants of the Deanery, whilst it should commend itself to the cordial support of the whole Diocese. I should be glad if the still greater and more important work of a large Church School here in Montreal could be commenced.

MISSION FUND OF THE DIOCESE.

As to the Mission Fund of the Diocese, whilst I feel no positive uneasiness about it, I must needs urge my brethren to much greater exertions.

The state of things at present is this: Our actual expenditure on the missions of the Church exceeds, and if our missionaries were adequately paid, it would very far exceed, our receipts. This cripples us in our onward progress. The church cannot extend herself territorially as she might, and ought to do, for lack of funds. Never since I have presided over this Diocese has the field been so fair, and the real work of God so promising as it is at this moment. The attitude of our clergy is that of men waiting to be led on to greater triumphs. The opportunity is before us; let us seize it. Oh that our hands may not be paralyzed, and our knees enfeebled, for want of support! The members of our Church have yet to learn the luxury of giving for Christ's sake. They contribute money to our hospitals and other charitable institutions; and perhaps this is because they can actually see the immediate fruits of their giving. And for the same reason they spend money on individual churches, with which they are immediately concerned; again, they support with a free hand their own clergyman, in whose work they are interested, because that work is carried on before their very eyes. But when we plead with them for the Church at large, or Diocesan work which is beyond the field of their vision, their bounty forthwith slackens, and they seem to forget that there is a great and glorious work, which ought to interest them as much, or more than that which is being carried on in their own immediate localities.

Oh that God would enlarge our hearts, and make us feel that we are members of a great spiritual Body, depending for success upon our prayers and efforts!

I wish very earnestly to call the attention of the Clergy and Laity to the importance of this Fund. Humanly speaking, the prosperity and extension of the Church depends upon it, and their hearty exertions are needed for its effectual collection. What we want is a regular weekly contribution from every Church member, whether rich or poor, and given through the Offertory as a gift to God.

And since the entire management of this Fund is in the Executive Committee, I believe it to be of great importance that this Committee, which is elected annually, should have the entire confidence of the Diocese. A body having such extensive powers must always be open to attack and be subject to censure. But as regards the past, I may truly say that I

never acted with any Committee in my life, which dealt more fairly and honestly with the resources placed at its disposal than this Committee, over which I have presided for the last six years.

It should be borne in mind that the Committee has nothing whatever to do with the spiritual but only with the financial, interests of the Missions; and to this branch of the work they have ever applied themselves with untiring zeal.

There was a resolution passed by the last Synod which has for its object to render this Committee more popular and more efficient. This resolution will have to be confirmed before it can come into operation.

ORDINATIONS AND CONFIRMATIONS.

In the past year I have admitted four persons to the Order of Deacons and four also to that of Priests. I have held forty-two Confirmations, and received five hundred and eighty-two persons into full Church membership—the largest number that I have hitherto confirmed in any one year.

MARRIAGES.

I wish to recur to a subject on which I have spoken to you on former occasions. You are aware that I have expressed a decided wish that all marriages should be celebrated in our churches. That wish still remains as strongly rooted as ever in my own mind; and as the Church's responsible minister I cannot do otherwise than use my influence to enforce her rules. It has, however, been suggested to me that it would be agreeable to the clergy if I were to leave the responsibility of departing from this rule in exceptional cases with them, rather than require them to refer to me in each instance. To this suggestion I most readily accede, feeling that the law of the Church will be as safe in their hands as in mine.

QUESTION OF ORDER.

I wish now to say a word regarding our Debates. Notice has been given of one or two motions, about which a question of order may probably be raised. At our last Session I ruled that the discussion of any doctrinal question involving differences of opinion was not strictly within the bounds of our debate. I still feel that it is my duty to stop such discussion when an appeal is made to the Chair. It is quite competent, however, to a member of the Synod simply to propose the reference of any question whatever to the Provincial Synod, so long as it does not involve any action on the part of this Synod, and with the full understanding that there shall be no debate thereupon. This is the distinction which I wish to draw, and which I feel will both meet the requirements of our Constitution, and will also be in accordance with the feelings and wishes of this House.

THE CATHEDRAL QUESTION.

There is one more subject I bring before you, and I have done.

When speaking of the state of harmony which exists at the present time within the Diocese, I briefly alluded to the happy settlement of a serious difficulty regarding the Cathedral.

SES

In
tative
satisf
unde
and h
Cathe

As
dral b

Thes
the Ca
whole
any fut
Bishop
is now
fain hop

It is
prevaile
and othe
you, my
of this ha

And n
counsels
us in all v
tincture e

Remem
gain our c
end, but
Church; n
wherever t

I may, p
religious cl
contentious
away; but
which ough
avowed pur
this Diocese.

It was
CHANCELL

That the re
culated, be c
morning.—C

In the last few weeks a conference has taken place between a representative of the Cathedral body and myself, which has led to an arrangement satisfactory to all concerned, and setting at rest sundry questions hitherto undecided. A series of statutes have been drawn up for future guidance, and have received the signatures of the Rector and Churchwardens of the Cathedral, as well as my own.

As these statutes are interesting, not merely to myself or to the Cathedral body, but to the whole Church of the Diocese, I will now read them.

These statutes are intended only to meet the question at issue between the Cathedral and myself, and are not intended, of course, to cover the whole ground of the Cathedral constitution. Additions can be made at any future time, should fresh complications arise needing solution. The Bishop's position in the Cathedral, which up to this time has been undefined, is now settled in a manner which claims my approval, and will not, I would fain hope, be again disturbed.

It is a cause of no little thankfulness to me that a dispute, which has prevailed for many months, and has caused very great anxiety to myself and others, has thus been happily and effectually closed. I am sure that you, my brethren, will share with me the joy which I feel in the attainment of this happy issue.

And now I commend you to the guiding Spirit of God. May your counsels be subject to His influence! May He animate, direct and control us in all we say and do! May we speak as His oracles, and may His love tincture every expression that we utter!

Remember, we meet here not to contend, but to confer; not always to gain our own point, but sometimes to yield it; not to compass any selfish end, but to promote the glory of God, and the welfare of our beloved Church; not to triumph over any man, but to defer to wise counsels wherever they are expressed.

I may, perhaps, be allowed to express a wish that a more strictly religious character should pervade our Synod meetings. The harsh and contentious spirit which once prevailed here has, I trust, for ever passed away; but there is still room for more of that chastened tone of piety which ought, I think, to mark an Assembly like this, which meets for the avowed purpose of promoting the spiritual well-being of the Church in this Diocese.

It was moved by Canon BANCROFT, seconded by the
CHANCELLOR:

That the report of the Executive Committee which was printed and circulated, be considered as read, and taken up for discussion to-morrow morning.—*Carried.*

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO THE SIXTEENTH SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

The Executive Committee of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, beg to submit to the Synod at its annual meeting in 1875, the following report of its operations during the preceding year 1874-75.

MEETINGS.

There were four regular quarterly meetings held; namely, on Aug. 12; Nov. 11; Feb. 3; and May 12; also one special meeting, Nov. 26; and one adjourned, June 3.

TREASURER'S STATEMENTS.

At each regular meeting a statement was presented to the Committee, showing the condition of the several funds to be satisfactory, with the exception of the Mission Fund. By the following memorandum from these statements, it may be seen that this most important fund is not in the position, in which the friends of missions would wish to see it.

At the August meeting there was reported a deficit of \$1128.43

Nov.	"	"	1484.18
Feb.	"	"	3178.86
May.	"	"	1026.78

Before the November report was made, the sum of \$2750 had just been transferred to the Mission Fund from the Clergy Trust and Sustentation Funds; and the May report included \$1700, transferred from the same funds.

Your Committee felt that such a state of things was most unsatisfactory, and a special committee, composed of the Committee on Missions and the following clergymen, Rev. D. Lindsay, J. Fulton, G. C. Robinson, W. C. Merrick, and R. Lindsay, were instructed to "revise the list of missions receiving grants from the fund, or to adopt such other means as they might deem wise, to produce a larger extent of self-support among the missions." And further, the Bishop was requested to write to the clergy, that the subscriptions should be taken up as soon as possible for the Mission Fund, the pressing wants of the fund being very strongly urged upon them.

The special Committee reported that the following missions or parishes fell short, last year, of the amounts proposed to be raised by them for the Mission Fund, viz., Christievill, Clarenceville, Dunham, Franklin, Hemmingford, Hull, Iron Hill, Kildare, Nelsonville, Ormstown, Philipsburgh, St. Andrews, Ste. Victoire, Thorne, and Vaudreuil. They considered that Hemmingford, Huntingdon, Ormstown, Philipsburgh and West Farnham, having received aid for so many years, ought to become self-supporting; and that the amounts contributed to the fund by

Grace
St. Geo.
St. Jam.
St. Joh.
St. Jud.
St. Luk.
St. Mar.
St. Steph.
St. Thon.
To
Berthier.
Chambly.
Coteau d.
Cote des
Kildare...
Lachine,
Lachine,
Laprairie.
Longueuil.
Mascouche.
New Glass.
Rawdon...
".....
Sorel.....
Ste. Victoi.
St. Vincent.

Iron Hill, Longueuil and Sabrevois were out of all proportion below what might reasonably have been expected. They recommended that the grant to Mille Isles should be increased to \$450, and thought the people there ought then to raise \$250 dollars for the Missionary. They further suggested amounts which they proposed should be raised by each parish or mission, and which, with few exceptions, were afterwards agreed to by the Rural Deaneries to which they were submitted, and were finally adopted by the Executive Committee as follows:

PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	Proposed subscription to Mission Fund.	Proposed grant from the Mission Fund.
Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.....	\$2000 00	
DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.		
Grace Church, Point St. Charles.....	100 00	
St. George's.....	2000 00	
St. James the Apostle.....	750 00	
St. John the Evangelist.....	150 00	
St. Jude's.....	50 00	
St. Luke's.....	60 00	
St. Martin's.....	500 00	
St. Stephen's.....	150 00	
St. Thomas'.....	150 00	
Total from the City.....	\$5910 00	
Berthier.....	\$100 00	\$210 32
Chambly.....	75 00	
Coteau du Lac.....	50 00	
Cote des Neiges.....	40 00	
Kildare.....	25 00	400 00
Lachine, Lower.....	30 00	
Lachine, Upper.....	50 00	
Laprairie.....	20 00	300 00
Longueuil.....	100 00	
Mascouche.....	50 00	200 00
New Glasgow and Kilkenny.....	20 00	300 00
Rawdon.....	50 00	400 00
".....	150 00	150 00
Sorel.....	15 00	
Ste. Victoire.....	10 00	200 00
St. Vincent de Paul.....		
	\$6695 00	\$2160 32

DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

Abbotsford and Rougemont.....	\$150 00	
Adamsville.....		\$400 00
Bedford.....	50 00	
Bolton.....	25 00	400 00
Boscobel.....	20 00	500 00
Christieville.....	75 00	
Clarenceville.....	75 00	
Dunham.....	100 00	
Granby.....	150 00	
Iron Hill.....	20 00	400 00
Knowlton.....	100 00	
Milton.....	25 00	300 00
Nelsonville.....	50 00	
Philipsburg.....	75 00	200 00
Potton.....	25 00	400 00
Sabrevois.....	30 00	
Stanbridge East.....	100 00	
South Stukely.....	25 00	400 00
St. Armand East (Frelighsburgh).....	75 00	
St. Johns.....	150 00	
Sutton.....	75 00	
Upton.....	20 00	100 00
Waterloo.....	150 00	300 00
West Farnham.....	60 00	150 00
West Sheffield.....	30 00	250 00
	\$1655 00	\$3800 00

DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

Edwardstown.....	\$ 20 00	\$200 00
Franklin.....	200 00	
Hemmingford.....	75 00	365 00
Huntingdon.....	25 00	250 00
Lacolle.....	50 00	
Ormstown.....	75 00	150 00
	\$445 00	\$965 00

DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

Aylmer.....	\$100 00	\$200 00
Aylwin.....	30 00	400 00
Bristol.....	20 00	400 00
Buckingham.....	40 00	350 00
Clarendon.....	100 00	300 00
Eardley.....	40 00	300 00
Grenville.....	100 00	350 00
Hull.....	200 00	
Mille Isles.....	20 00	450 00
North Gore.....	40 00	300 00

No
On
Pap
Por
St.
Ten
Tho
Vau
Miss

T
May
I.
it bei
II.
payin
year f
III.
grant
IV.
is imp
presen
V. T
the Mi
greatly
VI. T
decided
the fun
and stru
VII. T
reduced
VIII.
has not
IX. T
such mis
X. Tha
each rais
XI. Th
it is alwa
XII. Th
Committe
purposes,
which hav

DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.—*Continued.*

North Wakefield.....		
Onslow.....	40 00	300 00
Papineauville	40 00	300 00
Portage du Fort.....		400 00
St. Andrews	50 00	400 00
Templeton.....	150 00	
Thorne.....		
Vaudreuil.....	40 00	400 00
Mission to the Germans.....	120 00	
		250 00
	\$1130 00	\$5100 00

The following resolution was adopted at the meeting in May :

- I. That the present condition of the Mission Fund is most unsatisfactory it being, as a rule, considerably overdrawn.
- II. That the grant from the S. P. G. is constantly decreasing, and after paying special grants and pensions, leaves but little more than \$2,000 a year for general purposes.
- III. That the Society has given notice, that even the present reduced grant will be diminished until it entirely disappears.
- IV. That constant appeals are made for grants to new missions, which it is impossible to deal with, owing to the Fund being inadequate to the present demands upon it.
- V. That several of the missions now being aided, have been paid out of the Mission Fund for a great many years, although the localities have greatly increased in population and wealth.
- VI. That for several years the Synod has discussed the question, and decided that some of the older missions must become self-supporting, and the funds that are available applied to strictly missionary purposes in new and struggling districts.
- VII. That with [this view, in 1871, certain missions were ordered to be reduced 10 per cent. per annum until the grants entirely disappeared.
- VIII. That the order of Synod was subsequently delayed for a year, and has not yet been carried into effect, but is legally binding.
- IX. That in 1873 the Synod decided to make grants of \$100 a year to such missions as would themselves raise a further equal sum.
- X. That nineteen missions have acted upon this resolution, and have each raised \$100 per annum in addition to their previous subscriptions.
- XI. That wherever a church is supported solely by its own resources, it is always more valued and appreciated.
- XII. That looking at the present means at the disposal of the Executive Committee, and the demands upon it for new grants for real missionary purposes, it is absolutely necessary to diminish grants in the older districts, which have been for so many years on the list.

XIII. That with that view, the Report of the Executive Committee of the 13th Synod, held in June 1872, be acted upon, as on and from the 1st of July in 1875, and reductions made in all those grants covered by the Report of the Lay Committee on Missions, dated 28th August 1871, and adopted by the Executive Committee on 30th August 1871, and subsequently confirmed by Synod, except as regards the special grants from the S. P. G. and the Clergy Trust Funds, which cannot be affected during the lives of the present recipients.

XIV. That all those missions so dealt with by the aforesaid Lay Committee's Report be informed that, from the 1st July 1875, the grants made will be annually reduced by one-tenth, so that they will entirely cease on 1st of July 1885.

XV. That in dealing with the list of missions ordered by the Synods of 1871 and 1872 to be reduced, the Executive Committee be authorized to settle and revise that list annually, at their discretion.

XVI. That strong efforts be also made, both in the city and country, to increase the general subscriptions to the Mission Fund, so that the Executive Committee may be in a position to make new grants when asked for by the Bishop, as he may consider desirable.

XVII. That in all future new grants, it be a condition that the grant be subject to a yearly or other reduction, so that the principle be kept steadily in view that the Church in each locality shall as rapidly as possible support itself.

The following are the Missions referred to in clauses vii, xiii and xiv :

Aylmer, Berthier, Brome, Bristol, Buckingham, Clarendon, Edwards-town, Grenville, Hemmingford, Huntingdon, Mascouche, North Gore, Onslow, Ormstown, Philipsburg, Portage du Fort, Rawdon, South Stukely, Terrebonne, West Farnham, West Sheffield.

GRANTS.

Boscobel and North Ely.—An addition of \$100 for one year was made to this mission, and the grant is now \$500, commencing from 1st January 1875.

Mille Isles.—An addition of \$100 was made to this mission, and the grant, commencing from 1st April 1875, is now \$450.

Edwardstown.—An addition of \$50, which makes the grant from the Mission Fund to this mission \$200 from 1st April 1875.

New Glasgow and Kilkenny.—Grant of \$300 to be renewed on the appointment of a missionary, when the grant now paid to Terrebonne will be discontinued.

Papineauville.—A new mission, \$400.

Adamsville.—A new mission, \$400.

West Farnham.—To be reduced to \$150 from 1st July 1875.

Rev. W. Richmond, North Gore, \$300. to assist him in returning to England.

SES

A

Missi

each

It w

Tha

Fund,

cunbe

be ear

pective

sermon

of the S

occasio

And

tion, ad

church-

A com

effect th

ber 1876.

The stu

services i

and trave

A new

stipend so

Applica

but it was

All whic

I append

Treasurer o

No. 1 is

of \$669.29.

I have app

the Clergy

therefor amo

No. 2 is th

credit of \$688

\$5000 of th

last year.

I append a

sum of \$39,68

No. 3 is th

which has a b

A resolution was adopted that all communications relating to the Mission Fund shall be addressed to the clergyman and church-wardens of each Parish.

It was also resolved,

That in view both of the present straitened condition of the Mission Fund, and also of the standing Missionary needs of the Diocese, the incumbents and church-wardens of the different city and country churches be earnestly solicited not to deduct, for the current expenses of their respective churches, any portion of the collection taken up after the annual sermon preached in aid of the Mission Fund, but to send in to the treasurer of the Synod the whole amount of the offertory contributed on that special occasion.

And further, That the Secretary be requested to transmit this resolution, adopted with the Bishop's entire concurrence, to the incumbents and church-wardens of all the churches in this Diocese.

A communication was received from the secretary of the S. P. G. to the effect that the Society would grant £1,600 for the year ending 31st December 1876.

The students of the Theological College have been engaged in supplying services in vacant missions, and the sum of \$331.10 paid for their services and travelling expenses.

A new mission has been opened at Templeton and Chelsea, and the stipend so far provided for by private subscriptions.

Application was made for the sub-division of the mission of Franklin, but it was resolved that no change can be made at present.

All which is respectfully submitted,

J. EMPSON, *Secretary.*

To the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Montreal.

I append herewith the following statements of accounts in my hands as Treasurer of the Diocese:

No. 1 is the Clergy Trust fund, on which there is a balance to the credit of \$669.29. (See page 682.)

I have appended to this account a statement of the mortgages in which the Clergy Trust funds were invested. The annual interest receivable therefor amounts to \$3,941.

No. 2 is the Widows and Orphans' fund, which has a balance to its credit of \$688.76. (See page 683.)

\$5000 of the amount belonging to this fund has been invested during the last year.

I append a list of the investments for this fund, amounting to a total sum of \$39,686, and yielding an annual interest of \$2,673.20.

No. 3 is the Capital Account of the Sustentation fund of the Diocese, which has a balance to its credit of \$3,594.83. (See page 684.)

\$3000 of this amount will be invested in the course of a few days.

I append to this account also a list of the present investments amounting to \$52,800, and yielding interest amounting to \$3,616 per annum.

Of the above amount, the sum of \$10,560, is on account of local endowments not belonging to the Sustentation fund.

No. 4 is the Interest Account of the Sustentation fund showing a balance to its credit of \$989.21. (See page 689.)

There has been transferred from this account during the year, to the credit of Mission fund, \$2,200.

Account No. 5 is that of the Mission fund of the Diocese. (See page 690) which shows that this account started from the last Synod with a credit of.....

And that it stands this year with a balance-against it of.....

The amounts received during the year have been as follows :

From the City Churches,.....	\$4,453 95
From the Country Churches,.....	2,305 68
Proceeds of bills drawn against the S. P. G.,.....	7,997 22
Transfers from the Clergy Trust fund,.....	2,250 00
Transfers from the Sustentation fund,.....	2,200 00
Sundry items,.....	925 00

The payments have been as follows :

For Stipends to Clergymen, including Supplementary grants,.....	12,861 99
For special payments out of the moneys received from the S. P. G.,.....	4,660 58
For Pensions,.....	1,466 68
Salary of the Secretary,.....	600 00
Interest on Synod building,.....	596 32
Sundry Expenses, including printing, catechists and other charges,.....	1,683 62
	21,869 19

Excess of payments over receipts, \$1,737 34

The receipts and expenses will not vary, as far as it is possible to form an estimate, if the grants to Missions are unaltered during the current year, and if so, there will probably be a balance against the Mission fund on 1st June 1876 of upwards of \$2,000.

The amount received both from the City and Country has been less than in the previous year.

The interest from the Sustentation fund during the current year will probably be about \$3,500.

It seems, however, to be clear that the income of the Mission fund is not increasing, and that the expenditure is getting larger.

Considerable efforts have been made, during the past few months, to

increa
witho

Th
few w
than i
Qua

Octobe
are the
Susten

Thes
will ha
3-st Le
conside

This
parties,
for whic

The a
the app
larger a
year, uni

recomme
It is cl

the annu
increasing

That t
suggest t
the Execu

MONTRE

Arch

Canons,
moved, s

That it b

Rev. I

agency i

seconded

That it b

Notices

Carmicha

G. Baylis

Lindsay,

Rev. W. J

increase the receipts both in the City and Country, but unfortunately without effect.

There will probably be some further amounts to come in during the next few weeks, but it will still leave the Mission fund in a worse condition than it was at the beginning of the last year.

Quarterly payments will again have to be made on the 1st July, 1st October, and 1st January next, the only apparent means of meeting which are the drafts on the S. P. G. and the transfers that can be made from the Sustentation fund and the Clergy Trust fund.

These amounts together will be considerably less than the amounts that will have to be met, and, therefore, at the end of the year, or say on the 31st December next, the balance against the Mission fund will be very considerable.

This has hitherto been met, as the Committee are aware, by certain parties, interested in the matter, getting a note discounted at the bank, for which, of course, they are personally liable.

The amount which had thus to be raised last year, was \$5,000, and from the appearance of the account now, it would look as if a considerably larger amount would have to be provided in this way during the current year, unless such a revision of the expenditure takes place as has been recommended by the Executive Committee.

It is clear that with all the efforts that are being made to collect funds the annual subscriptions to the Mission Fund are falling off instead of increasing, and the outlay is also getting larger.

That this is an unsatisfactory state of affairs cannot be denied, and I suggest that it is a matter which should receive the earnest attention of the Executive Committee and of the Synod at its forthcoming meeting.

C. J. BRYDGES, *Treasurer.*

MONTREAL, 3rd June 1875.

Archdeacon LEACH read a report of the Committee on Canons, (see report as it was finally adopted, page 665), and moved, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES:

That it be considered to-morrow.—*Carried.*

Rev. H. W. NYE read report of the Committee on Lay agency in missionary work (see page 665); and moved, seconded by Rev. J. ROLLIT:

That it be received and considered to-morrow.—*Carried.*

Notices of Motion were given by the Chancellor, Rev. J. Carmichael, Mr. L. H. Davidson, Canon Bancroft, Rev. J. G. Baylis, Mr. T. Simpson, Rev. R. W. Norman, Rev. R. Lindsay, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Rev. H. W. Nye, the Dean, Rev. W. Jones, Mr. T. R. Johnson, Rev. D. Lindsay.

Mr. Sanborn, treasurer of the Superannuation Fund, read the following statement of that fund, and suggested that the Treasurer of Synod should in future take charge of the Superannuation fund, which Mr. Brydges agreed to do, with the concurrence of the Synod (See Statement, p. 694.)

The CHANCELLOR moved, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That the Canon for the Election of a Bishop be amended, by striking out the whole of the first paragraph, and the words "In such election by said Synod of Montreal" in the first line of the second paragraph; and substituting in lieu thereof, the words "In the election of a Bishop to a vacancy in the See."

It was agreed that the consideration of this motion be postponed until to-morrow after the election of the Diocesan Court; and be then the first order of the day.

It was moved by the CHANCELLOR, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That the Canon for the sub-division of the Parish of Montreal, printed on page 502 of the Journal of Proceedings of the Fifteenth Synod, be confirmed.—*Carried.*

It was moved by the CHANCELLOR, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That the Canon regarding the Executive Committee, printed on page 510 of the Proceedings of the Fifteenth Synod, be confirmed.

Moved in amendment by Rev. F. ROBINSON, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON :

That the Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Bishop, and consist of 15 Clerical and 15 Lay members, to be nominated by the several Rural Deaneries, in the following proportion of each order, viz: 5 by Hochelaga, 5 by Bedford, 4 by St. Andrews, and 1 by Iberville. Such nomination to be made not less than five days before the meeting of the Synod, and in default of such nomination on the part of any Deanery, the Synod shall nominate in its place.

Amendment was put and *lost*. The original motion was then put and *lost*.

As the hour for adjourning was near, His Lordship pronounced the Benediction and the meeting adjourned.

Minutes read and approved.—June 16, 1875.

A. MONTREAL.

After
bled in
meeting
Metrop

The
day's pr
Bishop.

Report
664) wa
for its a

Rev. I
tion, and
to-morrow

Mr. B
on the M

Report
ford, Iber

Rev. W
Rural Dea
School at

Notices
croft, Rev.

At elev
Executive C

Rev. R. W
and King.

Mr. BRY
That the rep

With a vi
read it aloud

Rev. D. L
Jr., the follo
cutive Comm

SECOND DAY.

After Morning Prayer in the Cathedral, the Synod assembled in the Synod Hall at ten o'clock for business, and the meeting was opened in the usual way, with prayer by the Metropolitan.

The Clerical Secretary then read the minutes of yesterday's proceedings, which were confirmed, and signed by the Bishop.

Report of the Committee on Foreign Missions, (see page 664) was read by Rev. R. Lindsay, who gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Rev. D. Lindsay read report of the Committee on Education, and gave notice that he would move for its adoption to-morrow. (See page 662).

Mr. Brydges read report of the Committee of Conference on the Metropolitan question. (See page 661).

Reports were read by the Rural Deans of Hochelaga, Bedford, Iberville and St. Andrews. (See page 653).

Rev. W. Henderson read a report of Committee to the Rural Deanery of Bedford, on the subject of the Ladies' School at Dunham. (See page 657).

Notices of Motion were received from Rev. Canon Bancroft, Rev. Canon Baldwin, Rev. J. Carmichael.

At eleven o'clock the Synod proceeded to ballot for the Executive Committee, the Bishop having named as scrutineers Rev. R. W. Norman, Canon Evans, and Messrs. Pangman and King.

Mr. BRYDGES moved, seconded by Mr. T. WHITE, Jr.

That the report of the Executive Committee be adopted.

With a view to the consideration of the report the Bishop read it aloud.

Rev. D. LINDSAY moved, seconded by Rev. C. BANCROFT, Jr., the following amendment to the resolution of the Executive Committee, adopted at its May meeting, (page 630.)

neers, Rev. W. C. Merrick, O. Fortin, Messrs. Shelton and C. Gibb.

The consideration of the following motion by the Chancellor was then resumed:

That the Canon for the Election of a Bishop be amended, by striking out the whole of the first paragraph, and the words "In such election by said Synod of Montreal," in the first line of the second paragraph; and substituting in lieu thereof, the words "In the election of a Bishop to a vacancy in the See."

An amendment was moved by Mr. CARTER, seconded by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON:

That in the case of a vacancy of the See of Montreal, and the House of Bishops refusing or failing to nominate as provided in the Canon of Election of a Bishop, the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Montreal shall proceed to such election, without such nomination and shall vote separately by ballot, the Clergy by individuals, and the Laity by Parishes or Cures. A majority of votes in each order shall determine the choice, provided that two-thirds of the clergy entitled to vote are present, and two-thirds of all the Parishes and Cures shall be represented; otherwise two-thirds of the votes of each order shall be necessary to determine the choice.

The amendment was carried on division, 80 to 40.

The Scrutineers reported the result of the Ballot for Delegates to the Provincial Synod.

CLERICAL DELEGATES.

Rev. D. Lindsay.
The Dean.
Archdeacon Lonsdell.
Rev. J. Carmichael.
" G. C. Robinson.
Archdeacon Leach.

Canon Bancroft.
Canon Anderson.
Rev. J. P. DuMoulin.
" J. Fulton.
" R. W. Norman.
" J. Empson, *ex officio*.

SUBSTITUTES.

Canon Ellegood.
Canon Baldwin.
Rev. F. Robinson.

Rev. I. Constantine.
" Principal Lobley.
" J. C. Davidson.

The Scrutineers reported that Rev. J. P. DuMoulin, Canon Ellegood, J. Fulton and R. W. Norman had the same number of votes. Canon Ellegood withdrew, and the other three gentlemen were named delegates, Canon Ellegood becoming first on the list of substitutes.

LAY DELEGATES.

S. Bethune.
C. J. Brydges.
George Macrae.
Hon. L. S. Huntingdon.
T. White, Jr.
T. Simpson.

D. R. McCord.
C. Garth.
W. W. Lynch.
L. H. Davidson.
Edward Carter.
F. Mackenzie, *ex officio*.

SUBSTITUTES.

F. W. Thomas.
M. H. Sanborn.
H. L. Robinson.

W. B. Lamb.
W. H. Kerr.
W. Notman.

Rev. Canon BALDWIN moved, seconded by Rev. F. ROBINSON :

That the rules of order be suspended with a view to the introduction of a resolution respecting the union of Presbyterian Churches.—*Carried*.

Mr. Carter raised a point of order which was overruled by the Bishop, and the motion for the suspension of rules was then put to the House.—*Carried*.

It was then moved by Canon BALDWIN, seconded by the DEAN :

That this Synod having learned with pleasure, that the union of the several Presbyterian churches in the Dominion of Canada has been happily effected, would respectfully request the Most Reverend the Metropolitan to convey to that united body our sincere congratulations.

Moved, in amendment, by Rev. F. H. CLAYTON, seconded by Rev. P. W. SMITH :

That this Synod desires to convey to the Presbyterian body now assembled in Montreal, its sincere congratulations upon the happy consummation of their Union: and also to assure them of our cordial reciprocation of the sentiments expressed by an eloquent member of that body that he eventually hoped to see them uniting with the Anglican body, between whom and themselves the differences were not insuperable.

Amendment was put and *lost*.

Canon BALDWIN's motion was then put and *carried*.

The Report of the Scrutineers of the Ballot for the Diocesan Court, showed the following result :

Archdeacon Leach.
The Dean.
Rev. D. Lindsay.
" W. Henderson.
" J. Carmichael.
" Canon Bancroft.
" R. W. Norman.
" Canon Ellegood.

Rev. Canon Baldwin.
" " Anderson.
" Principal Lobley.
" Canon Johnston.
" J. P. DuMoulin.
" G. C. Robinson.
Archdeacon Lonsdell.

The Scrutineers handed in the Report of the Ballot for Executive Committee, as follows :

The Dean.

Rev. D. Lindsay.

" R. Lindsay

" Canon Bancroft.

" J. Carmichael.

" Canon Baldwin.

" Canon Anderson.

" J. P. DuMoulin.

" R. W. Norman.

" W. C. Merrick.

" G. C. Robinson.

Archdeacon Lonsdell.

Rev. Canon Evans.

" Canon Ellegood.

" J. B. Davidson.

W. G. Parmelee.

S. Bethune.

S. E. Dawson.

T. White, Jr.

R. W. Shepherd.

M. H. Sanborn.

Charles Garth.

F. W. Thomas.

W. McGinnis.

N. S. Whitney.

Thomas Simpson.

H. S. Foster.

T. R. Johnson.

W. Salter.

Dr. Nelson.

The debate on Executive Committee's Report was resumed, and Rev. J. ROLLIT moved in amendment to Rev. D. LINDSAY'S amendment, seconded by Mr. SANBORN, as follows :

That the Report be adopted with the exception of the clauses relating to the reduction of grants, to wit, clauses 12, 13, 14 and 17 of resolution passed at the meeting in May, as embodied in the report.

It being now six o'clock, Mr. BRYDGES moved the adjournment of this debate until to-morrow morning, seconded by Rev. J. H. DIXON.—*Carried.*

The Bishop read a letter from Principal Dawson inviting members of Synod to visit the grounds, library and museum of McGill College.

The Bishop then pronounced the benediction and the Synod adjourned.

Minutes approved, June 17, 1875.

A. MONTREAL.

THIRD DAY.

After morning prayer in the Cathedral, the Synod met for business in the Synod Hall.

The Bishop opened the meeting with prayer, and the Secretary read the minutes of yesterday's proceedings, which were approved, and signed by the Bishop.

Rev. E. Wood read the following protest :

We, the undersigned, respectfully protest against the reception and adoption by this Synod of the Resolution of the Rev. Canon Baldwin, relating to the Union of the several Presbyterian denominations in the Dominion, for the following reason among others :—That by the act constituting the Synod, its powers are expressly limited to matters of "discipline, to the temporalities of the Church and to regulations of order as "may tend to her efficiency and extension;" and the resolution relates to a matter entirely foreign thereto.

EDMUND WOOD,
CHAS. A. DANIEL.

The DEAN, Chairman of the Finance Committee, read a Report of that Committee, as follows : (see page 663) and moved, seconded by Rev. R. LINDSAY :

For a suspension of the rule of order, to bring up the following resolution.—*Carried.*

He then moved, seconded by Rev. R. LINDSAY :

That the Finance Committee be authorized to revise the rule of the Synod for defraying, by assessment, the expenses of the Synod, such as printing, &c., and to add such other parishes or missions as may have been formed, or as may hereafter be formed, since the passing of the said rule at the 10th Synod.—*Carried.*

Notices of motion were handed in by Rev. J. B. Davidson.

The CHANCELLOR moved, seconded by Rev. J. CARMICHAEL :

That the rules of order be suspended to enable him to move a canon for changing the boundaries of the Parishes of St. George's and St. Stephen's, by mutual consent.—*Carried.*

He then moved, seconded by Rev. J. CARMICHAEL :

For leave to introduce the canon.—*Carried.*

He then moved, seconded by Rev. J. CARMICHAEL :

The following canon, which was *Carried.*

CANON.

For the alteration of part of the boundaries of the Parishes of St. George and St. Stephen, in the city of Montreal.

Whereas it is advisable to alter part of the boundaries of the Parishes of St. George and St. Stephen in the city of Montreal in the manner herein after mentioned, be it therefore enacted as follows :

All that portion of the said Parish of St. Stephen lying and being to the South West of the South West side of Richmond street, in said city, including such South West side of Richmond street, shall, from and after the

SES

passi
shall

An
withi
the N
on th
of Co
after t
Georg
We

Th
resum

By
was cl

That
14, 17, o
report, l

Both
quently

Mr. B

Mr.

That th

Mr.

FORD :

1. That
placed up

2. That
grant from

a year to

3. That
periodicall

to do so, be

to new Mis

4. That
accordance

5. That t
and ought t

of the Chu

6. That a
fund at the

passing of this canon, cease to be part of the said Parish of St. Stephen and shall form and be part of the said parish of St. George.

And all that portion of the said Parish of St. George comprehended within the following limits, to wit, on the South East William street, on the North West St. Maurice street, on the South West Inspector street, and on the North East Dupré lane and Duke street and including the portion of College street between Dupré lane and Duke street, shall, from and after the passing of this canon, cease to be part of the said Parish of St. George and shall form and be part of the said Parish of St. Stephen.

We consent to the foregoing canon.

WM. BOND, *Rector of St. George.*

LEWIS EVANS, *Rector of St. Stephens.*

The debate on the Executive Committee's Report was resumed.

By permission of the House, Rev. J. ROLLIT's amendment was changed as follows:

That the clauses relating to reduction of grants, to wit: Clauses 12, 13, 14, 17, of resolutions passed at the meeting in May, as embodied in the report, be not adopted.

Both this and Rev. D. LINDSAY's amendment were subsequently withdrawn by permission of the House, as was also Mr. BRYDGES' original motion.

Mr. BRYDGES then moved, seconded by Mr. CRAWFORD:

That the Report of the Executive Committee be received.—*Carried.*

Mr. BRYDGES then moved, seconded by Mr JOHN CRAWFORD:

1. That it is exceedingly desirable, that the Mission fund should be placed upon a more satisfactory footing than it is at present.
2. That this is the more imperative from the gradual withdrawal of the grant from the S. P. G. which at present gives a sum of about \$2,500 a year to the general purposes of the Mission Fund.
3. That it is desirable to give the Executive Committee power to revise periodically the present grants so as to make those places which are able to do so, become as soon as possible self-supporting, and to permit of grants to new Missions where required.
4. That it is most desirable to make the salaries of clergymen more in accordance with the present cost of living, and the position they occupy.
5. That the principle of self-support wherever possible is the correct one and ought to be kept steadily in view as most conducive to the best interests of the Church.
6. That a persistent and continuous effort should be made to increase the fund at the disposal of the Executive Committee.

7. That with this view, a list be obtained from every Parish or Mission in the Diocese of every adult person attending each church.

8. That the Executive Committee be requested to deal with those lists so as to secure a personal application to every adult churchman in the Diocese, to aid as earnestly as possible in the support of her Missions.

9. That the Executive Committee be recommended carefully to consider how far it is possible to arrange that all moneys raised for the support of Diocesan Missions, be sent in to the Treasurer of the Executive Committee, and that all the Clergy receiving aid from the Mission Fund, be paid their stipends quarterly directly from the Treasurer.

Moved in amendment by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Rev. F. ROBINSON:

That to the clause of Mr. Brydges' resolution relating to rescision of grants &c., there be added the following. That the grant to any Parish or Mission shall not be reduced, without giving an opportunity to the Parish or Mission, whose grant is to be reduced, of being heard before the Executive Committee by special representation.

By permission of the House this amendment was withdrawn, and the following clause was added to clause 3 of Mr. Brydges' motion, which was *carried* with that addition.

Whenever any reduction is proposed, notice as far as possible shall be given to the Rural Dean, in order that the Parish or Mission affected, may be heard before the Executive Committee, if they desire it.

Rev. R. W. NORMAN read a report of Bishops College, Lennoxville, which was, on motion by him, received by the Synod.

The Bishop announced that on Wednesday next he will consecrate a portion of McGill College ground for a special purpose, and invited the attendance of the Clergy.

Ven. Archdeacon LEACH moved the adoption of the Report of the Committee on Canons.

The BISHOP read the report clause by clause. Nos. 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, were adopted.

Rev. F. ROBINSON gave notice of motion, after which the House adjourned for recess.

SES

It

Cons

resur

M

Tha

Carrie

Ca

Mo

SAY:

That

Mo

LONSD

That
Carried

Rev

SAY.;

That t

It wa

Canon

That hi

fully requ

Bishops a

praying th

may remo

of interpre

Mr. L

out of or

having b

services,

of the De

tion impo

cannot ap

to infringe

The Br

AFTERNOON SESSION.

It was resolved that there should be no evening session. Consideration of the Report of the Committee on Canons was resumed, and clauses 13, 14, and 15 were *carried*.

Mr. T. WHITE then moved, seconded by Canon Ellegood.

That the Report of the Committee on Canons as amended be adopted.—*Carried*. (See page 665).

Canon ANDERSON gave notice of motion.

Moved by Rev. H. W. NYE, seconded by Rev. R. LINDSAY:

That the Report of the Committee on Lay agency be adopted.—*Carried*.

Moved by Rev R. LINDSAY, seconded by Archdeacon LONSDALL:

That the Report of the Committee on Foreign Missions be adopted.—*Carried*.

Rev. David LINDSAY moved, seconded by Rev. R. LINDSAY:

That the Report of the Committee on Education be adopted.—*Carried*.

It was moved by Mr. T. R. JOHNSON, seconded by Rev. Canon ANDERSON.

That his Lordship the Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan be respectfully requested to name a Committee to draft a Petition to the House of Bishops and the Provincial Synod, to be presented at their next meeting, praying them to take action "and make such alterations in the Rubrics as may remove any of those ambiguities, which have caused such difficulties of interpretation as to their meaning and purpose."

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON raised the point that the motion was out of order, on the ground that the Book of Common Prayer having been made the law of the Church in relation to its services, by an Imperial Act, this Synod, (in view moreover of the Declaration preceding its constitution,) and the limitation imposed by Act of 19 and 20 Vict. and the Synod Act, cannot appoint a Committee with a view to initiate a measure to infringe these laws.

The BISHOP ruled that the motion was not out of order,

inasmuch as the Provincial Synod has authority to deal with the Book of Common Prayer, and that this Resolution is merely a petition from this Synod to the higher Synod.

Moved in amendment by Rev. H. W. NYE, seconded by Rev. W. R. BROWN :

That as the convocations of the Church in England are now engaged in the revision of the Rubrics, it is not desirable for the Church in Canada to take any present action in the matter.—*Carried* on division, 53 to 34.

Moved by Rev. W. R. BROWN, seconded by Rev. J. SMITH :

That the Provincial Synod, through the Secretary of this Synod, be requested to have made and published from time to time, a compilation from the several Journals or Reports of the Diocesan Synods, of the Statistics concerning Baptisms, Confirmations and Communicants, in the whole of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada.

Moved in amendment by Rev. T. W. MUSSEN, seconded by Rev. F. ROBINSON :

That a Committee be appointed by the Bishop to take into consideration the best means of disseminating among the members of our congregations some general information concerning the statistics and work of the Church throughout this Ecclesiastical Province, to report at the next meeting of Synod.—*Carried*.

The Bishop named the following Committee :

Rev. T. W. Mussen, (Convener), W. Jones, Principal Lobleby, Messrs. L. H. Davidson, F. Redpath, J. Plimsoll.

The following motion by Rev. J. CARMICHAEL, was, by permission of the House, withdrawn.

That this Synod desires to place on record its earnest wish that no change be made by the Provincial Synod in the existing Canon for the election of a Bishop.

It was moved by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by the DEAN :

That this Synod has learned with extreme regret of the action of the Provincial Synod of Canada at its last Session, in having cancelled, without the consent of the Diocese of Montreal, the Canon mutually enacted touching the election of the Metropolitan.

That in view firstly of the expressed opinion of the said Provincial Synod at its first Meeting that "after considering the Letters Patent issued to "the Metropolitan . . . no legal impediment existed to the issue of the

SESS

Letter

Prov.

the Cr

His Lo

"a Met

"his su

"polita

"are m

"the Ch

"vision

"Cap. 12

the said

of that o

Prov. Sy

said Prov

of Montre

Patent a

privileges

affirm the

See and i

cision by

Bishop an

Synod, this

politan.—C

Moved

WIN

"That the

for a person

this Diocese,

At the s

were expu

occasion s

carried.

Moved

That the Ca

be amended in

that in Paragr

venture street a

be struck out

at Seigneurs st

through the Vil

7 the words "A

words "St Ant

Letters Patent by the Queen for the appointment of a Metropolitan." (1 Prov. Syn. Rep., p. 44.) Secondly, of the opinion of the Law officers of the Crown in England "that it was competent to the Crown to constitute His Lordship," (to wit the late Lord Bishop of Montreal and his successors) "a Metropolitan, and thereby to give him preeminence and precedence over his suffragans, but that as to the coercive jurisdiction which the Metropolitan may exercise and the manner in which it is to be exercised, these are matters which must be settled by the Bishops, Clergy and Laity of the Church in a General Assembly of the Province according to the provision of the local Act of the Canadian Legislature, 19 and 20 Victoria, "Cap. 121." (3 Prov. Syn., p. 12.) And thirdly, of the expressed acceptance by the said Provincial Synod of the principle of a fixed Metropolitan See and of that of Montreal as such See, and of her Bishop as Metropolitan. (3rd Prov. Syn. Repts., p. 24). This Synod cannot but view the attempt by the said Provincial Synod to deprive the successors of the present Lord Bishop of Montreal of the dignity and office conferred upon them by the Letters Patent aforesaid, as a violation alike of law, agreement, and of the privileges of this diocese, and respectfully protest against the same, and reaffirm the claim of the Diocese of Montreal to be held the Metropolitan See and its Bishop, Metropolitan; and also, in consequence of the rescission by said Provincial Synod of the Canon for the Election of said Bishop and Metropolitan heretofore mutually agreed upon by the said Synod, this Synod re-affirms its right to elect its own Bishop and Metropolitan.—*Carried.*

Moved by Canon BANCROFT, seconded by Canon BALDWIN

"That the Lord Bishop be respectfully requested to put forth a "Prayer for a person or persons going to sea," which may be used by Churches in this Diocese, especially when the Litany is not read.

At the suggestion of the Bishop all the words after "used" were expunged and these words substituted for them, "when occasion shall require," and the motion thus amended was *carried.*

Moved by Rev. J. G. BAYLIS, seconded by the DEAN:

That the Canon dividing the Parish of Montreal into ten separate Parishes be amended in so far as it marks out the boundaries of St. Jude's Parish; that in Paragraph 10 of the Canon the words "*the continuation of St. Bonaventure street and the main street of the village of the Tanneries des Rollands*" be struck out to give place to the words, "*St. Antoine street, commencing at Seigneurs street and the continuation of St. Antoine, when opened, to and through the Village of the Tanneries des Rollands,*" also that in Paragraph 7 the words "*St. Bonaventure street*" be struck out to give place to the words "*St. Antoine street.*"

The Bishop ruled his motion out of order.

It was moved by Canon BALDWIN, seconded by Archdeacon LEACH :

That the Synod, having learned with feelings of deep regret of the demise of the Rev. L. P. W. Balch, D.D., formerly Canon of Christ Church Cathedral in this city, and Secretary to the Synod of this Diocese, begs most respectfully to tender to Mrs. Balch and family the assurance of their deepest sympathy in their sudden bereavement, and prays that the Almighty God, who in His inscrutable wisdom has thus removed their natural head and protector, will afford them that comfort and consolation under their trying affliction which He alone can give.—*Carried unanimously.*

Rev. R. LINDSAY, moved, seconded by Rev. J. C. DAVIDSON :

That a Committee on Works of Mercy be appointed, under the guidance of the Bishop.—*Carried.*

The Bishop appointed the following Committee : Rev. R. Lindsay, (Convener), Canon Baldwin, Canon Bancroft, J. Carmichael, J. Smith, Principal Lobley, Messrs. T. White, Jun., H. A. Budden, S. E. Dawson, F. Mackenzie, E. E. Shelton, W. B. Simpson.

Moved by Rev. R. LINDSAY, seconded by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON :

That Mr. J. S. Hall be elected to the vacancy created by the death of Rev. Geo. Simpson, of Lennoxville.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. H. W. NYE, seconded by Rev. W. HENDERSON :

That his Lordship the Bishop be requested to appoint a Committee to consider the best method of disseminating Church Literature in the rural districts, and to report thereon at the next Meeting of Synod.—*Carried.*

The Bishop named the following committee, Rev. H. W. Nye, (Convener,) W. Henderson, T. W. Fyles, and Messrs. Plimsoll, Lynch, Tait, and Baker.

Moved by Archdeacon LONSDALL, seconded by Rev. B. B. SMITH :

In no case shall a clergyman of this Diocese read the burial service over the body of any who have died in delirium tremens, or whose death may be caused by the effects of intoxicating liquors ; nor shall the body of any

SES

such
that
use o
in the

A
jun.,
was
Mo

That
membe
sobriety
things,
well for
and in t
good wh
land Ter
and chr
Associat

Mov

That v
taken fr
Dean of
a diligent
long con
every goo
That the
commend
can impar
ing." That
active valu
minutes and

Moved

SON :

That this
\$1000 of the
partial endo
one given fro
to be deduct
promote self-
Executive C

such person be permitted to be brought into the Church, provided, however, that a clergyman may read a portion of Holy Scripture and may make use of any prayers at the funeral, with the exception of those contained in the burial service.

A point of order having been raised by Mr. T. White, jun., the Bishop ruled that the motion in its present shape was out of order.

Moved by the DEAN, seconded by the Rev. J. CARMICHAEL:

That it has become the duty of the Church collectively, and of its leading members, to use the influence they possess, on the side of self restraint and sobriety. 2nd. That it is right for Christians to abstain even from useful things, if weak brethren are thereby led into evil; therefore it would be well for Christians to renounce the use of intoxicants, both as beverages and in the exercise of hospitality. 3rd. That this Synod rejoices in the good which has already resulted from the establishment of Church of England Temperance Societies, and earnestly recommends clergymen, teachers and christian parents, to promote as far as in them lies, the formation of Associations with the view to suppressing the evil."—*Carried nem. con.*

Moved by Rev. W. JONES, seconded by Canon BANCROFT:

That we bow in humble submission to this decree of God, which has taken from us our esteemed brother the Rev. George Slack, M.A., Rural Dean of Bedford. That we have long recognized in our departed brother a diligent co-laborer and a firm true-hearted friend; in his patience under long continued suffering, in his exceeding charity, in his readiness for every good work, he has set us an example worthy of respect and imitation. That the widow and children have our tenderest sympathy, and that we commend them for comfort to Him who has afflicted them, and Who only can impart unto them that "peace of God which passeth all understanding." That as our esteemed brother was never absent from his place, as an active valuable member of this Synod, these resolutions be entered on our minutes and printed in the annual report.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. R. LINDSAY, seconded by Rev. F. ROBINSON:

That this Synod recommends to the Executive Committee to apply \$1000 of the capital of the Clergy Reserve Fund towards the promotion of partial endowment funds, to be paid in the proportion of five dollars to one given from this fund. The interest upon the sum given at 7 per cent. to be deducted from the grant made to the Mission. The object being to promote self-sustentation, the details of its arrangement are referred to the Executive Committee.

Moved in amendment by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by the CHANCELLOR :

That the Executive Committee be requested to consider if any plan can be devised to encourage local endowment in the country districts of this Diocese, and if so to put such plan into operation, reporting to the next meeting of the Synod.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. Canon BANCROFT :

That the Lord Bishop be respectfully asked to state to the Synod what progress has been made in the preparation of a Hymnal which may be recommended for use in this Diocese.

The Bishop stated that the Committee appointed for the purpose had with great care prepared a Hymnal, which would be published in due course.

Canon BANCROFT moved, seconded by Canon BALDWIN :

That in reference to that portion of the Lord Bishop's address which referred to the Theological School held in Montreal, a Committee be appointed to consider the expediency of making it a Diocesan institution, and of affiliating it with the University of McGill College.

Rev. J. Rollit having asked the Bishop to ascertain whether there was a quorum present, it was found that there was not.

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON read the following document :

The Rev. Canon Ellegood whilst accepting the ruling of the chair as to the motion of Rev. J. G. Baylis for the mutilation of his parish, being out of order, yet reserved his rights and claims to be considered a Rector with like powers as to his new parish, as the old Rector of Montreal had to the old Rectory, and that therefore no subdivision or mutilation can be made without his consent. And the said Canon Ellegood admits not that the Canon on Organization of Parishes applies to him.

J. ELLEGOOD,

Honorary Canon of Christ Church Cathedral
and Rector of Church of St. James the Apostle.

The Bishop then pronounced the Benediction and the meeting adjourned.

Approved and signed, June 18, 1875.

A. MONTREAL.

ENTH

y the

an can
of this
e next

l what
may be

r the
which

IN :

h refer-
pointed
and of

wher-
there

ir as to
ing out
Rector
had to
can be
ot that

dral
ostle.
urned.

AL.

I arrived in this Parish on
the 5th Sept. 72.

This is my first year in
this parish. I can not therefore
institute any comparison with
that of former years. - I find
the services are well attended
and the marked by the utmost
devotion and attentions of the
congregation.

Services have been held almost
without interruption every Sunday
morning, also every Friday
evening. - & the principal Festivals.

SES

A
asse
meet
ings
Syno
Th

My l
Presby
Englan
passed

Mo
Dr. JE

" Tha
Montrea
Assembl
the Metro
pily con
largely d
Lord."

Can
the mo
Theolog

It wa
Rev. A

That in
counting
close of so
report befo
concluding
Carried.

Motion

That he v
Report of E
Richmond,
was by pe

586-2
06
56

FOURTH DAY.

After Morning Prayer in the Cathedral the Synod assembled in the Synod Hall and the Bishop opened the meeting with prayer. The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were then read by the Secretary, approved by the Synod and signed by the Bishop.

The Bishop read the following letter :

MONTREAL, June 17th, 1875.
MY DEAR LORD,—I have been requested by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to convey to the Synod of the Church of England, in the Diocese of Montreal, the following Resolution, which was passed unanimously in our session to-day.

I have the honor to be, my dear Lord,

Yours very faithfully,

JOHN COOK, D.D., Moderator.

Moved by the Rev. Dr. TOPP, and seconded by the Rev. Dr. JENKINS :

"That the Moderator be requested to convey to the Diocesan Synod of Montreal, now in session, an expression of the satisfaction with which this Assembly has received the congratulations of the Synod, as conveyed by the Metropolitan, on the Union of the Presbyterian Churches, now so happily consummated, and its earnest prayer that the Divine blessing may largely descend on the members of the Diocesan Synod, in the work of the Lord."

Canon Bancroft, by permission of the House, withdrew the motion made by him yesterday in reference to the Theological College in Montreal.

It was moved by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by Rev. A. A. ALLEN :

That in the ordinary elections of the Synod requiring the use and counting of the ballots, the elections be so arranged as to occur at the close of some of the sessions, and that the Scrutineers be not required to report before the following morning, except the balloting occur upon the concluding day of the Session, when the Report shall be immediate.—
Carried.

Motion by Rev. F. ROBINSON :

That he will move a resolution with reference to the clause on page 7 of Report of Executive Committee relating to a grant of \$300 to the Rev. W. Richmond,
was by permission withdrawn.

6-25
06
56

It was moved by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That the Executive Committee be instructed to carefully consider the bases upon which the Widows and Orphans and the Superannuation Funds are being carried on, so that the greatest security may be afforded to all the contributors to both Funds ; and also to examine how such matters are arranged in other Dioceses.—*Carried.*

Moved by Canon ANDERSON, seconded by Canon BANCROFT :

That no lay Delegate shall represent in the Synod of this Diocese more than one cure or congregation. In the event of any lay Delegate being elected to represent more than one cure or congregation, it shall be the duty of the clerical Secretary of the Synod, on information received by him of such dual representation, forthwith to communicate with such lay Delegate, and to require him to signify to the Secretary of Synod without delay, his option of the cure or congregation which he elects to represent, and until he does so notify the Secretary, he shall not have power to vote, or otherwise act as such lay Delegate.

And on the receipt of such notice aforesaid, the Secretary shall forthwith notify the Incumbent of the cure or congregation, which such lay Delegate declines to represent, of the fact that he so declines, in order that a new election may then be held.

Moved in amendment by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON :

No lay Delegate shall represent more than one cure, and in the event of a dual election the secretary shall notify both the Incumbent and the Delegate in every case where such dual election had been made.

Moved in amendment by Rev. J. EMPSON, seconded by the DEAN :

That no lay Delegate, although representing one cure, shall vote more than once on any question, motion or amendment.

Rev. Mr. EMPSON's amendment was put and *lost*.

Mr. Brydges' motion was then put and *carried*.

Moved by Rev. I. CONSTANTINE, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON :

That the thanks of this Synod be tendered to Railroad and the Steamboat companies for their kindness in allowing members of Synod to travel at reduced fares.—*Carried.*

Moved by Canon BANCROFT, seconded by Mr. CRAWFORD :

That the thanks of this Synod are due and are hereby tendered to Principal Dawson and the Authorities of the University for kindly placing the library and grounds at the disposal of members during the present session.—*Carried.*

Moved by Canon ANDERSON, seconded by Rev. J. C. DAVIDSON.

That the best thanks of this Synod are due, and are hereby tended to the Chancellor of the Diocese, and to the Treasurer and to the Secretaries of the Synod for their very efficient and valuable services during the past year.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON :

That the warm thanks of the Synod are due and hereby tended to the most Reverend the Metropolitan for the able, kind and impartial manner in which he presided over this Synod.—*Motion carried by acclamation.*

The Doxology was then sung, after which the Bishop pronounced the Benediction and the Synod adjourned.

Notice of motion for the Diocesan Synod of 1876.

By Rev. JAMES CARMICHAEL :

That the delegates to Provincial Synod be requested to guard carefully the existing privileges of Episcopal elections, and to prevent as far as possible any restriction or limitation of such privileges.

My L
4 o'clock
Ninet
men.

The f
viz., "
submit t
unanimou
is not ex

"Wha

It was
be from h

"Have

The full a

"Is the

There is
properties
Terrebonne

St. Mary's, I
Côte des No
Berthier.....
Chambly.....
Coteau du L
Kildare and
Lachine Upp
" Lowe
Laprairie.....
Longueuil.....
Mascouche....
Rawdon.....

APPENDIX A.

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

ANNUAL REPORT, 1874-75.

MY LORD,—The Deanery met in the Synod Hall on Monday, 14th June, at 4 o'clock.

Nineteen Incumbencies were represented by 19 Clergymen and ten Laymen.

The following questions were submitted to the Deanery, and considered, viz., "What is your opinion of the order of Synod that certain missions submit to a reduction in their grants of 10 per cent. from 1st July 1875?" The unanimous decision, after considerable discussion, was, that the measure is not expedient.

"What can be done to increase the income of the Mission Fund?"

It was replied, that, in the judgment of this Deanery the collection should be from house to house with more system and frequency.

"Have you received the full amount of the stipend for the past year?" The full amount, as a general thing, had been received.

"Is the property of the church in your incumbency insured?"

There is a too general neglect of this duty in the country; the following properties are not insured: the churches at Rawdon, Lacadie, Kildare, Terrebonne, and the parsonage at Rawdon.

THE MISSION FUND.

	Subs.	Increase.	Propos. subs. 1874-75	Propos. subs. 1875-76
St. Mary's, Hochelaga.....				\$25
Côte des Neiges.....	\$40 00	\$10 75	\$40	20
Berthier.....	100 00	25 00	100	100
Chambly.....	4 20		75	75
Coteau du Lac.....	37 50	5 90	50	40
Kildare and Brandon.....	18 50	0 95	25	25
Lachine Upper.....			50	50
" Lower(St. Stephen).....	21 47		30	30
Laprairie.....			20	20
Longueuil.....			100	100
Mascouche.....			50	25
Rawdon.....			50	50

	Subs.	Increase.	Propos. Propos.	
			subs. 1874-75	subs. 1875-76
Sorel	160 50		35 20	150 150
St. Victoire and St. Ours.....				15 10
Terrebonne and St. Vincent de Paul	22 77			10 20
Trinity, Montreal.....	124 00		130 42	250
St. George's, "	1706 09	55 25	2000	2000
St. James the Apostle, "	1100 50	633 50	750	750
St. Stephen's, "	71 35	11 35	150	100
St. Luke's, "			60	50
St. Thomas, "	87 50	5 15	150	150
St. John the Evangelist, "			150	150
Grace Church, "	121 26	101 26	100	100
St. Jude's, "	23 21	19 46	50	40
St. Martins, "			500	500

CHANGES.

St. Thomas', Montreal.—The Rev. J. A. McLeod has resigned. Vacant.
 Rev. G. Sydenham, supplies services.

Chambly.—The Rev. R. D. White has resigned. Vacant.

Sorel.—The Rev. Canon Anderson has obtained leave of absence. The
 Rev. A. L. Fortin is doing duty at present.

EXTENSION OF WORK.

Lachine.—A new church in Upper Lachine, under the charge of the Rev.
 Principal Lobley, has been opened; and mission work has been extended in
 many of the Rectories and Incumbencies.

EXISTING BUILDINGS.

The two churches named in former reports, viz., St. Thérèse and St. Martin,
 are gradually falling into decay. The other property of the church is in
 good repair. The Deanery recommends that the resolution of last year
 concerning the churches of St. Thérèse and St. Martin be carried into
 effect.

ENDOWMENTS.

Berthier, added \$344.16, total \$3812.42.

SUSTENTATION FUND.

Berthier.....	\$40 00
Laprairie.....	5 00

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

There has been a very general increase to the subscriptions to this
 Fund.

GRANTS.

The Rev. W. C. Merrick gives up one-fifth of the present grant to Ber-
 thier, with the understanding that the remainder be continued for five years,
 when the grant shall altogether cease. The other grants to be continued as
 last year.

SESS

The
 every
 a very
 Church

My I
 ham on
 member
 There
 Instituti
 readers.
 the follo
 From the

Three M

The am
 to by the
 subscribed

The follow
 in the Dea
 interest has
 of the Rever
 process of
 This institut
 of the Church
 Farnham. T
 Esq., of Gran
 established in

Two death
 Slack, M.A.,
 died on the 4
 tionate memor

"That in the
 eleven years,
 record its deep

GENERAL VIEW OF THE DEANERY.

The missionary spirit of the Deanery has been on the increase, in almost every Rectory and Incumbency, and the Statistics so far as received show a very marked progress, on the whole, of interest in the work of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. BOND,
Rural Dean.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

MY LORD,—The annual Meeting of this Deanery was held at West Farnham on the first of June 1875. There were present 18 Clergy and 15 Lay members.

There are in this Deanery 20 parishes or Missions and the Collegiate Institution of Sabrevois. These are occupied by 26 Clergy and Lay readers. Of these ten are self-sustaining and the remainder supported by the following grants.

From the Clergy Reserve Fund.....	\$876 00
S.P.G.....	486 68
Mission Fund.....	4700 00
	\$ 6062 68

Three Missions received additional aid from the Sustentation Fund.

MISSION FUND.

The amount proposed to be raised for the Mission Fund, and assented to by the Deanery meeting in December last, was \$1655.00. The amount subscribed; see statistical table.

EDUCATIONAL.

The following Educational Institutions are in connection with the Church in the Deanery: Sabrevois College, a report of which is appended. Some interest has been awakened in the welfare of this institution by the visit of the Reverend Messrs. Lewis and Roy. The Deanery school for girls is in process of building, and the following report was adopted; see page 657. This institution demands the earnest sympathy and support of every member of the Church. There are also schools at Knowlton, Sweetsburg and West Farnham. There is also a legacy of \$300 from the late J. Wetherbee, Esq., of Granby, accumulating for the purpose of a Church School to be established in that village.

CHANGES.

Two deaths have occurred during the past year. The Reverend G. Slack, M.A., late incumbent of Bedford and Rural Dean of this Deanery, died on the 4th July last. The following resolution proves in what affectionate memory the Deanery holds his labors and worth.

"That in the death of the late Reverend George, Slack, M.A., first and for eleven years, Rural Dean of Bedford, this Ruri-decanal chapter desires to record its deep consciousness of the heavy loss both it and the Diocese at

large have sustained in the removal to his rest of one whose generous and sympathetic nature endeared him to his many friends, whose zeal and faithfulness during thirty-one years of indefatigable ministerial labor have made him second to none among the first missionaries of the Diocese, and whose piety and devotion to the cause of Christ and to the missionary work of his Church are eminently worthy of lasting remembrance.

"That the foregoing resolutions be recorded in the minutes, and that the secretary be instructed to communicate them to Mrs. Slack.

"That this Chapter desires to assure the bereaved widow and family of its heartfelt and prayerful sympathy under the great loss they have sustained."

The Reverend H. Caulfeild died on 10th December last, a few weeks after his induction as Rector of St. Johns. He gained in that time the esteem of his people, and gave the highest promise of usefulness to the Church.

The Deanery passed the following resolution.

"Resolved, That we desire to record our sense of the loss sustained by the Diocese in the sudden death of the late Reverend Hans Cauleild, and to express our sympathy with the members of his bereaved family in their affliction; and further that the Secretary be requested to forward to them a copy of this resolution."

The Reverend H. Kittson has resigned the mission of S. Stukely. The Reverend Mr. Garland of Boscobel has been appointed to that place, the Reverend C. P. Abbot to Boscobel, and the Rev. C. G. Kilner to Adamsville.

VACANCIES.

Brome and Glen Sutton are yet without incumbents.

RECOMMENDATIONS BY THE DEANERY.

Moved by Reverend DAVID LINDSAY, seconded by Reverend T. H. MUSSEN;

"That, in consequence of the disappointment experienced by the Mission of Rougemont regarding the formation of their Endowment Fund, it is the opinion of the meeting that it would be desirable that the Treasurer of Synod should place to the credit of the said Fund all the money above \$100 per annum raised in the Mission of Abbottsford and Rougemont until the said credit shall amount to \$200.

The next item of business was revising the list of expected contributions and grants to missions in this Deanery.

List of changes made in expected contributions:

Adamsville to raise for mission Fund	\$ 10. 00
Abbottsford " " " " "	100. 00
Boscobel " " " " "	25. 00
Christieville " " " " "	60. 00
Sutton " " " " "	60. 00

No changes in regard to grants to missions recommended.

SES

The
sions

Rev.

parish

in, pro

carried

1. Mi

2. Ac

3. Gr

of

4. No

Sh

5. Wa

Sou

6. Sou

7. Kno

The

North S

Rev. D

Commit

Lay Rea

In con

Commit

the divid

the Deane

Rev. T.

"That t

should tak

with other

joint publi

distribution

A vote o

then moved

The next

The Comm

Ladies Scho

bren subscri

Dunham.....

Montreal.....

Granby.....

Freighsburg

Stanbridge.....

St. Johns.....

Knowlton.....

West Shefford

Milton.....

Bedford.....

Sale of work...

Int. on 9 share

The Rev. the Rural Dean at the request of the Bishop stated the conclusions arrived at by an informal meeting of clergy and laity convened by the Rev. the Rural Dean at Waterloo, to consider the boundaries of existing parishes. The following recommendations of this meeting were concurred in, provided that the canon on change of boundaries of parishes &c., be carried out.

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 1. Milton and Upton. | 8. Brome Mission |
| 2. Acton and Roxton Falls. | 9. West Shefford. |
| 3. Granby to comprise only Town of Granby. | 10. Sutton and Abercorn. |
| 4. North Shefford, Roxton Falls and Shefford Mountain. | 11. Glen Sutton and West Potton. |
| 5. Warden, North Stukely and South Ely. | 12. Potton. |
| 6. South Stukely and Frost Village. | 13. Waterloo. |
| 7. Knowlton. | 14. Bolton and Mines. |
| | 15. Iron Hill and Fulford. |
| | 16. West Brome and North Sutton. |

The very great importance of immediately opening up the parish of North Shefford was urged.

Rev. D. LINDSAY moved, seconded by Rev. R. D. MILLS, that the Executive Committee be requested to grant the sum of \$100 to Mr. J. D. N. Greaves as Lay Reader in the parish of West Shefford.

In connexion with the division of the Deanery it was moved "that a Committee of three be nominated by the Bishop to take into consideration the dividing line or lines." To this it was moved in amendment that the Deanery remain as at present.—*Carried.*

Rev. T. H. MUSSEN moved, seconded by Rev. F. ROBINSON: "That this chapter is of the opinion that it is important that the Synod should take the necessary step to bring about if possible concerted action with other Dioceses of this Ecclesiastical Province, with a view to the joint publication of the several Diocesan reports in one volume for general distribution."

A vote of thanks to the Bishop for presiding over the meeting was then moved and *Carried.*

The next meeting was appointed to be held at Waterloo.

DAVID LINDSAY, Rural Dean.

REPORT OF LADIES' SCHOOL AT DUNHAM.

The Committee appointed by the Deanery to promote the interests of the Ladies School at Dunham beg leave to report that the following sums have been subscribed towards the erection and endowment of the same:

Dunham.....	\$5000 00	England.....	\$624 15
Montreal.....	605 00	Cowansville.....	288 00
Granby.....	208 00	Clarenceville.....	235 00
Frelighsburg.....	258 00	Waterloo.....	136 00
Stanbridge.....	118 00	Phillipsburgh.....	151 00
St. Johns.....	107 50	Sutton.....	136 00
Knowlton.....	65 00	Sabrevois.....	51 50
West Shefford.....	85 00	Abbotsford.....	52 50
Milton.....	37 00	Chambly.....	22 00
Bedford.....	205 00	S. P. C. K.....	50 00
Sale of work.....	49 45	Anonymous.....	65 00
Int. on 9 shares E. T. Bank....	45 00	Int. on deposit.....	11 50

By which it will appear that the total sum subscribed is \$8,605.60, and of this sum \$1,612.08 have been paid. In addition, the balance between the former sum, viz., \$8,605.60 and \$10,000, has been secured by the people of Dunham and others in the form of annual interest until the aforesaid \$10,000 required by the deanery resolution shall have been subscribed in full from other sources. The deed of land has been secured in the name of the Bishop, and a building, 45 x 90 with three stories above the basement, is now progressing towards completion. We commend this undertaking to the liberality of all who acknowledge the necessity of making some effort to compete with the convent system, and the duty of providing for the education of the daughters of the clergy who cannot afford to pay the sums demanded by private schools. To accomplish this, however, an endowment of \$25,000 will be required, and for this sum we now make an appeal which we hope will not be made in vain. This the more because as an endowed institution it will be the only one of its class within the limits of the colony. We acknowledge with gratitude the hearty approval of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, and the sanction given by the Clergy of the city of Montreal. We hope soon to have occasion to tender similar acknowledgments to the Laity generally throughout the city, and that all will take a practical interest in accomplishing a work whose primary objects are to secure positive instruction in the principles of our Reformed Church, and supply the educational wants of both clergy and laity at a more reasonable rate than is possible on a self-supporting basis.

REPORT OF THE DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

ENDING JUNE 1ST 1875.

MY LORD,—I beg to report that there was a special meeting of the Deanery held on the 16th of December 1874, a report of which was by your Lordship's request submitted to the Executive Committee.

The regular Annual Meeting was held at Franklin on the 1st day of June inst., and there were present the Rev. Messrs. Davidson, Sutton, Allen and Hinde; and Messrs. Alfred Law, Robert Fulton, and George Rowe.

After Prayer, the various reports were canvassed, and it was found that Missionary Meetings were held during the winter in all the parishes and missions with the exception of Lacolle.

The Missionary Meetings were decided upon as better to be held in the month of September.

No changes have taken place.

Sherrington with its church is still vacant.

Services have been kept up in all the Parishes and Missions, but three or four additional laborers are urgently required to strengthen what we have already done, and to extend our work, as we have now only six clergymen covering an extent of seventy miles.

This Deanery recommends that before reducing a grant to any Mission steps be taken to ascertain its ability to contribute, and that the reduc-

SES

tion
plish
Th
the la
for th
treal,

My L
new Mis
The n
served b
the Rev.

Portla
F. R. Sm
the Rev.
aid, and
it for som
people de

The new
present no

Several
neglected,

Two rur

The first
sideration t
subscription
26th.

The meet
aggravated
in the lumb
Committee,
by that plac
throughout t
to the Missi
with great di
contributions

tion be proportioned to that ability, so that the work of God already accomplished therein come not to be abandoned.

The Deanery once more affirms that all-important recommendation of the last two meetings of the Deanery, that all moneys expected from Missions for the support of the clergy or otherwise be paid to the Treasurer in Montreal, and that clergymen draw quarterly from Montreal for their stipends.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I remain, my Lord,

Your Lordship's obedient servant,

JAMES FULTON, M.A., *Rural Dean.*

DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1875.

MY LORD,—There are now 19 Missions in this Deanery, including the new Missions of Templeton and Papineauville and the German Mission.

The number of Clergymen is 17, Bristol being vacant, and Papineauville served by Mr. Cattermole, student and catechist, under the direction of the Rev. J. H. Dixon, Missionary at Grenville.

Portland is at present served by the Missionary of Templeton, the Rev. F. R. Smith, late of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, under direction of the Rev. J. Rollit, of Buckingham. All the Missions are in receipt of foreign aid, and, from the circumstances of the people, the most of them will require it for some years to come, or be closed altogether. Shall the poverty of the people debar them from the ministrations of the Church?

The new Mission of Templeton is assisted by private contributions and at present not dependent on the Mission Fund.

Several new and promising fields yet remain to be occupied. If long neglected, they may be lost to the Church altogether.

Two ruri-decanal meetings were held during the past year.

The first meeting, held December 30th 1874, was called to take into consideration the recommendation of the Executive Committee as to proposed subscriptions to the Mission Fund, adopted at a meeting held November 26th.

The meeting, in the face of financial depression throughout the country, aggravated in the Ottawa valley by a light harvest in 1874, and stagnation in the lumber trade, cheerfully concurred in the recommendation of the Committee, excepting in the case of Hull, the amount proposed to be raised by that place being thought excessive. Missionary meetings were held throughout the Deanery, and strenuous efforts made to increase contributions to the Mission Fund. Some parishes succeeded in the attempt, though with great difficulty, others failed, because of the scarcity of money. Large contributions cannot reasonably be expected from people who were this

spring without sufficient seed to put in the ground, without feed for their teams, without provisions for their families, and without money or the chance of earning it, as was the case in very many instances that might be named.

The second meeting was held on the 9th inst., and was attended by larger numbers of the Laity than usual.

The Resolution of the Executive Committee, passed at the meeting held May 12th, was taken into consideration. After careful discussion of its several clauses the following Resolutions were unanimously passed, viz:—

i. That this meeting considers that the action proposed by the Executive Committee would be most prejudicial to the true interests of the Diocese, and calculated to excite apprehension and distrust on the part of the Clergy upon whom alone the said Resolution would press; and would respectfully recommend that more systematic application to every member of the Church in the Diocese should be made, which would in all probability result in increasing the Mission Fund so as to meet all demands upon it, and that such Resolution should not be adopted by the Synod, but the matter left open for more mature consideration.

ii. That the mode for the payment of the Clergy in the Diocese of Quebec be adopted in this Diocese.

iii. That this meeting would respectfully call the attention of the Executive Committee, through the Bishop of the Diocese, to the advisability of remodelling the appointments to Missions so as to have several of the weaker Missions under the charge of a clergyman in Priest's Orders, assisted by a Deacon or Deacons, and thus reduce the expenditure on account of Missions.

iv. That this meeting having noticed with much surprise the large amount annually expended for printing is of opinion that a very considerable saving might hereafter be made in this particular, and the proceeds distributed for Missionary and other purposes much more useful to the Church in this Diocese.

In view of the possible confirmation of the Canon "respecting the Executive Committee" (Report of 15th Synod, page 549) before the election of the Executive Committee, the following persons were elected members of the Executive Committee by the Deanery, viz:—

The Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell, the Rev. J. Rollit and Messrs. J. G. Bourinot and L. H. Davidson.

After disposing of such business as more immediately concerned the welfare of the Church in this Deanery, it was resolved unanimously:

That this meeting regrets the action of the Provincial Synod in attempting to remove from the See of Montreal the Metropolitan dignity, and to deprive her Bishop of the privilege conferred upon him; that in view of the opinion of the Law Officers of the Crown and the expressed acceptance by the Provincial Synod of the legality of the Queen's Patent, this meeting

SES

cons
the l
premIn
by th
forty-
Testat
were cThe
courage
sustain
their p
parts o

RE

Your C
the Prov
or if any
which w
Montreal.The ma
any comp
sire the co
be suggest
ing with tThe Prov
eral of the
being accorThe Prov
change, wa
that the offiThe confe
tion of the
succession to
this Diocese
was appointe

On bel

Montreal, 1

considers that the Provincial Synod has exceeded its powers, and that the Diocese of Montreal should firmly though kindly assert its rights in the premises.

In the course of the winter several lumbering establishments were visited by the Rev. J. H. Dixon of Grenville. Twenty-seven services were held and forty-seven addresses in English and French delivered. Copies of the New Testament, the Book of Common Prayer, and Tracts, in English and French, were distributed.

The general condition of the Church in this Deanery is such as to encourage hope for the future, provided the hands of the Clergy are properly sustained and the people made to feel that after due and faithful exertion on their part they will not be forgotten by their brethren in more favoured parts of the Diocese.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE ROBINSON, *Rural Dean.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE METROPOLITAN SUCCESSION,

APPOINTED TO CONFER WITH THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Your Committee met twice to consider in what way they should meet the Provincial Synod; whether any terms of compromise could be offered, or if any new plan could be devised for the election of Metropolitan, which would still retain that office in connection with the Bishopric of Montreal.

The majority of your Committee felt that they had no authority to make any compromise, but that they should meet the Provincial Synod, and desire the continuance of the present arrangement, unless any plan could be suggested, which would change the mode of election without interfering with the position of Bishop of Montreal as Metropolitan.

The Provincial Synod appointed a most influential Committee with several of the Bishops upon it. Three meetings were held, without anything being accomplished.

The Provincial Synod Committee held that the power to make the change, was vested in them, whilst a majority of your Committee insisted that the office of Metropolitan was attached to the Bishopric of Montreal.

The conference therefore resulted in making no change in the determination of the Provincial Synod. That body confirmed the canon upon the succession to the Metropolitan See, of which notice had been given to this Diocese three years ago, and with reference to which your Committee was appointed.

On behalf of the Committee,

Montreal, 16th June, 1875.

C. J. BRYDGES, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

With the desire of ascertaining the state and prospect of Church Education in the Diocese, the Committee solicited information from the Clergy of every mission. They have only had answers from 23, and they most respectfully suggest to the Synod, that it should urge upon the Clergy the necessity of giving such information, which any committee appointed by the Synod may require.

The Committee finds (so far as they can ascertain) that there are several schools in connection with the Church, and possessing in the aggregate no inconsiderable amount of property.

The Colonial Church and School Society assists by grants of money 16 schools in the country, and the large school of St. George's Church, Montreal. Of these schools a full account will be found in the annual report of the Colonial Church and School Society. Your Committee fully endorse the sentiments of one of the Clergy regarding the operations of the Society: "That he feels a debt of gratitude for the valuable influence exercised by the Society in our country missions. The work of the society demands the warmest recognition on the part of the Diocese."

The schools in connection with the Church,

	MONTREAL.
St. George's.	Montreal.
St. John's.	1. Choir and Grammar school.
"	2. Parochial school.

DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

Berthier Grammar School for boys.

Also just commenced a superior school for girls. Both these institutions seem to be of a very excellent kind and must remove especially in the case of the girls school, the need of going elsewhere to learn French.

L'Acadie, Kildare, Laprairie, Brandon, Indian Village, Kilkenny, Ramsay, Cote St. Ambroise, Terrebonne, St. Luke's.

The Sub-Committee, of which the Rev. R.W. Norman was appointed Convener, requested Mr. L. H. Davidson, one of its members, to draw up a scheme for the establishment of a Ladies' School in Montreal or its neighbourhood in connection with the Church of England. This document, a very important one, is not yet completed.

DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

The schools in connexion with Sabrevois College have occupied an important place in Education, and have been much sought, both for their educational and religious advantages.

Sweetsburg, West Farnham and Knowlton have also schools and buildings belonging to the Church. Knowlton has in addition an endowment amounting to \$700.

In Granby, there is a legacy of the late J. Wetherby, Esq., of \$300 on behalf of a Church school to be established in that village. It is invested until opportunity offers to carry out the pious wishes of the donor.

SESSI

The
which
era in
supply
of exper

Mille
gather,
They
place in
ing to be
Synod w
of our C
willingne
at St. G
Sweetsbu
Granby, l
in the wo
deserves t
only obtai
means of r
reach of ev

The Dean
C. J. Brydg
The follow
meeting the
town, St. T
town, North
The assess
several paris
and many of
The amount
The amount

This balance
cover the cost

The Deanery school for girls is in process of erection, a full report of which is given by the Deanery meeting to this Synod. It will mark an era in the Church Education of this Diocese, and your Committee trusts to supply the means of giving superior educations to girls, who, from reasons of expense and otherwise, have been induced to attend Convent schools.

DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

Mille Isles, Aylwin, Alleyne, Thorne, so far as your Committee can gather, are all the Church schools in this Diocese.

They would recommend, with the view of this subject taking its proper place in the deliberations of Synod, that an Inspector of schools professing to be Church schools should be appointed, whose annual report to the Synod would prove what was really being done, and lead the benevolence of our Church members in a direction which it has already proved its willingness to follow. The properties in possession of the Church schools at St. George's, Montreal, Berthier, Sabrevois, West Farnham, Knowlton, Sweetsburg, the Deanery school at Bedford, as well as the endowment at Granby, have all been provided by the voluntary gifts of those interested in the work of education. This most promising field of Church work deserves the greatest care, and your Committee feel assured that if it can only obtain its proper recognition in the deliberation of the Synod, the means of receiving sound and Christian training will be brought within the reach of every member of the Church.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

MONTREAL, 17th June 1875.

The Dean, Rev. R. Lindsay, J. Rollit, Canon Baldwin, Messrs. McGinnis, C. J. Brydges, F. W. Thomas, C. Garth, J. Crawford.

The following parishes have failed to pay in the amounts required towards meeting the expenses of the Synod, and some are in arrears:—Edwards-town, St. Thomas Montreal, Thorne, West Shefford, St. Victoire, Orms-town, North Gore, New Glasgow.

The assessment for defraying the expenses of the Synod is very defective, several parishes not appearing on the list as printed in the Constitution, and many of those printed are not fairly assessed.

The amount received from the parishes is as per list page 697...\$379 40
The amount paid in mileage is..... 143 37

Balance.....\$236 03

This balance is transferred to the Mission Fund, but does not nearly cover the cost of printing, &c.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. BOND, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Committee on Foreign Missions beg to report that they regard with thankfulness the quiet yet increasing growth of interest taken by the diocese in Foreign Missions.

Amid the difficulties by which we are surrounded in our Home Mission work, and partly by the reduction of the Propagation Society's grants, partly from the difficulty of maintaining Missions in places where the Protestant population is diminishing, and partly from the great demand for more Missions in all parts of the Diocese, it would at first sight appear unwise to talk about Foreign Missions in face of the fact of our inability to support our Home work.

Your Committee, whilst conscious of all these facts, is deeply convinced that the true success of Missions depends upon obedience to our Lord's words, "the field is the world." The distinction between Home and Foreign Missions, however convenient as shewing Diocesan Mission work as separate from Mission work outside the Diocese, yet it must be borne in mind that it is an artificial distinction. If too much insisted upon to the exclusion of the latter it tends to narrow the character of the Church. Christian people are endowed with various gifts. To some is given a peculiar interest in Foreign Missions, neglecting the development of which is a loss to the strength of the Church.

To awaken a greater interest in the work of Missions your Committee would recommend the holding of quarterly Missionary Meetings in each Parish for the purpose of giving information, when, by the aid of maps, the Mission work of our own Diocese, the Mission work of Algoma, and the great North West of this Dominion of Canada, and the Mission work of heathen lands could be made intelligible to our people.

Your Committee is deeply convinced that the more the members of our Church are interested in the great work in which the Church of England is engaged in all parts of the world, the zeal and devotedness of those engaged in it, the greater will be our interest in our Home work, the more will our Missions be disposed to help themselves.

Your Committee would recommend the concentration of the efforts which are now being made for Foreign Mission work, so as to enable the Diocese to send forth a Missionary into heathen lands whenever one shall arise amongst us whose heart prompts him to go forward into this great work.

In recommending this we leave it simply to the offerings of those who feel a special interest in this work.

By the circulation of Missionary intelligence the members of the Church will be prepared intelligently to realize the privilege of increased gifts for Mission work, and to extend the great work of mercy to the world which our Lord has committed to the love of His people to proclaim.

SESS

R
The
gratit
issued
You
presen
genera
respec
before
and th
proved
Your
our run
Church
ingly us
services
Lastly
be exten
and that
All wh

Montre

1. The
articles of
resolutions
to be print
Legislation
They ha
Rectories,
5th Oct.,
hitherto reg
2. The fo
That all
Provincial S
of: "Sevent
Meeting of
votes shall
shall be the
sickness or o
cial Synod."

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LAY AGENCY IN MISSIONS.

The Committee on the Lay Agency in Missions desire to express their gratitude to His Lordship, the Bishop, for his Pastoral on this subject issued during the past year.

Your Committee regret to find in the small number of Lay Readers at present employed in this Diocese, an indication that this office is not yet generally held in the high estimation to which it is justly entitled, and they respectfully urge the Reverend Clergy to bring the subject frequently before their Congregations, with a view to the removal of existing prejudices and the more general adoption of a branch of Lay Agency, which has proved in many cases of signal value.

Your Committee have noticed with pleasure the establishment in some of our rural parishes of Young Men's Associations in connection with the Church. They are persuaded that these organizations may be made exceedingly useful, especially where they are so conducted as to enlist the active services of their members in works of mercy and piety.

Lastly, your Committee have to request that the sphere of their enquiries be extended so as to include the city parishes as well as the rural missions, and that some of the city clergy be added to the number.

All which is very respectfully submitted.

Montreal, June 15th, 1875.

HENRY W. NYE, *Convener*.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS,

As adopted, (see page. 643)

1. The Committee have inserted, in their proper places, among the articles of "the Constitution and Rules and Regulations of the Synod," the resolutions that have hitherto been omitted, so that the whole as hereafter to be printed will comprehend all that the Synod has done in the way of Legislation so far as it comes under the notice of the Committee.

They have also inserted a resolution on the subject of patronage of Rectories, passed at a General Meeting of the Church Society, held on the 5th Oct., 1852; a resolution which appears to be the Canon that has hitherto regulated the procedure of the Church on that point.

2. The following amendment remains to receive confirmation:—

That all the words after "with" in the canon on "Representation to Provincial Synod" be struck out, and the following inserted in lieu thereof: "Seventeen others of each order to be elected by ballot at each Annual Meeting of the Synod. The first eleven receiving the highest number of votes shall be the delegates; and the next six highest following in order shall be the substitutes—to attend the Provincial Synod whenever from sickness or other cause the delegates shall be unable to attend the Provincial Synod." 15th Synod, page 505.

3. The Committee recommend, in regard to the Canon confirmed last Synod, on the subject of a Special Offertory for Widows and Orphans, that the words "that a Committee be appointed," &c., be struck out, and the following substituted: "that it shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of such Special Offertory to the churches or stations of the Diocese." 15th Synod, page 505.

4. The Committee recommend that in section 5th, of the article "Widows and Orphans' Fund," the sentence beginning "one quarter's salary" be struck out, and the following substituted, "one quarter's salary shall be granted to the family of a deceased clergyman from any funds controlled by the Synod, but such grant to be confined to those clergymen whose salary has been paid from any funds of which the Synod had the control and was the almoner, and dating from the expiration of the quarter in which the decease occurs; and the stated pension to the widow or children shall begin from the expiration of such quarterly payment and shall continue as long as the widow shall remain unmarried.

5. In Section 5th of article Widows and Orphans' Fund the sum of 50 pounds currency requires to be changed for two hundred and forty dollars.

6. The Committee recommend that the time of the payments ordered in Section 5 of the said article be quarterly instead of half-yearly.

7. The Committee recommend that in Section 5th of the said article, the words "regarding such Fund" be substituted for the words "respecting the funds of the Synod."

8. The Committee recommend that in section 9th of the said article, that the words "when required" shall be inserted between the words "shall" and "be attested."

9. The Committee recommend that section 10 of the said article be struck out.

10. The Committee recommend that in section 12 of the said article the word "and" after the word "simply" be struck out.

11. The Committee recommend that sections 1, 2, 3, 4, of the article, Organization of Parishes be struck out, and that under the title—Organization of Parishes, the following sections be retained and in the following order and form.

ORGANIZATION OF PARISHES.

i. When any of the parishioners residing in any Parish or in any adjoining Parishes shall desire to have a new and distinct Parish erected, the said parishioners shall present a memorial to the Lord Bishop, stating fully the reasons moving them thereto, also the proposed boundaries of the contemplated new Parish, and whether the Incumbent or Incumbents of the Parish or Parishes aforesaid be a consenting party or parties.

ii. That the Bishop, on receipt of such memorial, shall refer the same to the Incumbent or Incumbents of the existing Parish or Parishes, and if he or they withhold his or their consent from such memorial, then he or they

will be
within

iii. W

of the X

with, an

when, fu

Church-

Parish is

declare t

iv. Tha

Mission, s

erection o

wardens

v. That

authority

entered in

pose, and

on the pay

vi. That

by each Pa

12. In r

referred to

That this

"Dual Rep

one vote b

enacting sin

one cure sha

ment."

15. The C

"the Consti

of "Secreta

All which

The followi
By-laws of t
thereon.

Rev. C. P.

" J. All

" Canon

" E. Arc

The Dean.

Rev. Canon

" J. G. E

" S. Bel

" C. Ban

will be required to state his or their reasons, in writing, to the Lord Bishop within one month, who is to decide on their validity.

iii. When the Bishop of the Diocese shall be satisfied that the provisions of the XIXth section of the Church Temporalities Act have been complied with, and that the means for the worship of God have been provided, and when, further, he shall have referred the said memorial to the Clergy and Church-wardens of the Rural Deanery within which the proposed new Parish is situated, for their opinion respecting the same, his Lordship may declare the said portion of the Parish or Parishes to be a new Parish.

iv. That in any and every case where it is proposed to establish a new Mission, situate within any existing Rural Deanery, the proposal for the erection of such new Mission shall be submitted to the Clergy and Church-wardens of the said Rural Deanery for their counsel and advice.

v. That the boundaries of every Parish or Mission erected under authority of this Canon, as well as of every existing Parish or Mission, be entered in a book, to be kept by the Secretaries of the Synod for that purpose, and that a copy thereof be furnished to any person applying for it, on the payment of a fee of one shilling.

vi. That all repairs and dilapidations of Church property shall be defrayed by each Parish individually.

12. In regard to the motion on the subject of Dual Representation referred to this Committee, the following resolution was passed in it: That this Committee cannot recommend the adoption of the motion as "Dual Representation," but suggest that the objection as to more than one vote being cast by any one member of the Synod, can be met by enacting simply "that no lay delegate, although representing more than one cure shall vote more than once on any question, motion or amendment."

15. The Committee recommend that in the reports of the Synod and in "the Constitution and Rules and Regulations of the Synod," that instead of "Secretary," the plural "Secretaries" be employed.

All which is respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. LEACH, *Convener.*

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The following clergymen have complied with all the requirements of the By-laws of the Widows and Orphans' Fund, and are entitled to rank thereon.

Rev. C. P. Abbott.
" J. Allan.
" Canon Anderson.
" E. Archibald.
The Dean.
Rev. Canon Bancroft.
" J. G. Baylis.
" S. Belcher.
" C. Bancroft, Jun.

Rev. J. Carmichael.
" I. Constantine.
" W. J. Dart.
" Canon DuVernet.
" J. P. DuMoulin.
" Canon Ellegood.
" J. Empson.
" H. J. Evans.
" Canon Evans.

Rev. T. Everett.
 " O. Fortin.
 " J. Fulton.
 " T. W. Fyles.
 " J. W. Garland.
 " H. F. Holmes.
 " Wm. Jones.

Archdeacon Leach.

Rev. R. Lindsay.

" D. Lindsay.

" J. A. Lobley.

" B. P. Lewis.

Archdeacon Lonsdell.

Rev. J. A. McLeod.

" W. C. Merrick.

" J. Merrick.

Rev. H. Montgomery.

" T. Motherwell.

" T. W. Mussen.

" E. McManus.

" F. S. Neve.

" W. H. Naylor.

" James Pyke.

" F. Robinson.

" G. C. Robins n.

" J. Rollit.

" J. J. Roy.

" W. M. Seaborn.

" J. Seaman.

" B. B. Smith.

" J. Smith.

" T. A. Young.

The following have complied only in part :

Rev. G. Allan.

" A. A. Allen.

" Canon Baldwin.

" W. R. Brown.

" C. Boyd.

" F. H. Clayton.

" J. B. Davidson.

" J. C. Davidson.

" J. H. Dixon.

" P. DeGruchy.

" A. L. Fortin.

" W. Henderson.

Rev. W. Hinde.

" Canon Johnston.

" C. J. Kaapcké.

" H. Kittson.

" A. D. Lockhart.

" W. B. Longhurst.

" J. Roy.

" E. Roy.

" P. W. Smith.

" E. G. Sutton.

" J. Thorneloe.

" R. White.

SHORT REPORTS FROM PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

AYLMER AND CHELSEA.

The village of Chelsea now forms part of the new mission of Chelsea, Templeton and Portland. This separation, while it will be a gain to Chelsea—giving it a resident missionary, more frequent services, &c.,—will, in a financial sense, be a loss to the parish of Aylmer, which looked to Chelsea for a good part of the stipend of the clergyman of the united parishes. How the deficiency will, in future, be made up, is at present hard to say.

While the parish of Aylmer is an old one, it is not one that has been increasing in a Church population. Twenty years ago there were nearly three times as many Church members as there are now, and still, owing to removals, the number is decreasing. When the present Incumbent first took charge of the parish, 8 years ago, the average Sunday congregation was 80, now, *at the most*, it is only 50. If the Mission grant is reduced, it will be impossible for the clergyman to remain. There are, at present, twenty subscribers to stipend list, who make up in all \$400 per annum. (Of these, three are not members of the Church of England, and only occasional attendants.) They are not rich, and in the present depressed state of business

are har
 be able
 tion of m
 parish of
 tive Cor
 violation
 years sta
 under 10
 In all o
 condition
 this parish
 diocese.
 utmost ha
 During
 parsonage

This Mis
 hard times
 thank God
 minister as
 of many, if
 especially to
 the subscrib
 to do so bef
 for the Mis
 here during
 for the place
 zero. The
 to organize
 after sermon
 cutive Comm
 But in saying
 the suppositi
 "House of Pr
 vestry room,
 to the other,
 business room
 put in its plac
 Towards all th
 how difficult
 mission we ma
 ly suspended, c
 Sunday. In A
 short intervals
 people of the

are hardly likely to do more; indeed, it is to be feared, will not, next year, be able to raise as much. If Mr. Brydges' resolutions respecting the reduction of mission grants become law, it will be necessary either to close this parish or else join it to Hull or Eardley; for, however anxious the Executive Committee may be to economize its funds, it will scarcely allow a violation of the Diocesan Canon, which requires that all priests above 10 years standing should have a salary of at least \$700 per annum, or if under 10 years standing of \$600.

In all other respects the parish, thank God, is, on the whole, in a good condition. Considering the smallness of the numbers of Church families this parish raises more for Church purposes than, perhaps, any other in the diocese. The people are kind and considerate to their clergyman, and the utmost harmony and good feeling have prevailed.

During last year the church has been repaired, and re-shingled, and the parsonage has been clap-boarded at the east end.

AYLWIN.

This Mission is passing through, in common with all lumber districts, hard times, judged from a monetary point of view. Nevertheless we thank God that He has led the people to do towards their church and minister as they have done before. The Missionary can say this in behalf of many, if not all, that they have subscribed this year to the various objects especially to the minister's stipend, by a self-denying effort. In some cases the subscribers were not able to pay anything at the time, hoping, however, to do so before long. The people have made a good effort at raising money for the Mission Fund. The Missionary deputation, that held a meeting here during the coldest part of last winter, saw a very good gathering for the place and time—the time being night, and the weather much below zero. The meeting was enjoyed by the people, and gave an opportunity to organize a band of collectors, by whom, along with certain sums raised after sermons in church, we have been enabled to send a sum to the Executive Committee much in excess of the sum apportioned to us to raise. But in saying this, we hope the Committee will not increase the sum, on the supposition that we can always raise the like amount. In Alleyne, the "House of Prayer" has been lengthened by an addition which furnishes a vestry room, vestibule and wood room, all of which can be thrown open, one to the other, furnishing thereby a capacious room suitable to a class and business room. The bell presented by the Senior Churchwarden has been put in its place. The whole building is being painted within and without. Towards all this the members have contributed very liberally. To show how difficult it is to carry out the services of the Church in a country mission we may instance the following: Services in Alleyne were entirely suspended, on account of snow storms from Septuagesima until Palm Sunday. In Aylwin there were three Sundays, following each other at short intervals, whereon services were not held. On two of them, the people of the country were attending a funeral; on the other the roads

were blockaded by the snow storm. During the season of Lent an attempt was made towards its observance by week-night lectures and Holy Week services and meditations. The state of the roads and the coldness of the nights made us suspend the lectures, and during Holy Week, though there was every night of the earlier part a fair attendance, some having to travel four miles to the Church, the attendance was prevented on the part of some on account of the bush being infested by wolves whose yells were startlingly close to some of the young people returning home. Under these untoward circumstances, one had to consider the attendance of even five or six persons as satisfactory.

The day schools, fostered by the Continental Church and School Society, are now three in number with about fifty children, who are receiving an education which in all probability they would otherwise have to remain without.

BEDFORD.

In presenting my report for the year ending Easter 1875, I have to acknowledge with thankfulness to Almighty God that with unimpaired health I have been able to prosecute my public duties with scarcely any interruption.

I have held Divine Service regularly on the morning and evening of Sunday in the Parish Church, and in the afternoon at the Bockus School Room. Also the church has been open for service on holy days and on Friday evenings during the seasons of Advent and Lent.

I have been permitted to receive twenty-two in Holy Baptism, six of whom were adults.

Fifteen candidates were presented to the Bishop for the Sacred Rite of Confirmation; I earnestly trust that they in whom I feel such a true interest will ever remain faithful to their vows.

The Holy Communion has been celebrated on the first Sunday in every month and on the greater festivals, the number of Communicants being creditable. I have officiated at eleven funerals, and it is with feelings of deep regret that I have to place on record the deaths of Galloway Freligh, Esq., and Mrs. Coslett, whose influence and example I had hoped would for a longer time have conduced to the well-being of our Parish, but we may indeed rejoice that they died in the Lord and now rest from their labours.

I cannot speak too highly of the frequent and liberal entertainments which our Parish has this year given; the Induction dinner was as a cordial welcome to the Bishop and my Reverend Brethren who kindly came to wish me Godspeed in my new cure.

A Sunday School Pic-nic on Mr. Richard Alcombrack's grounds was thoroughly enjoyed by the children.

The Harvest Home Festival was a brilliant success, by which we were enabled to discharge the long pending debt of \$70 on the Organ to Richard Dickenson, Esquire.

SES

A
(a Sc
which
Gr
these
L. J.
The
instan
journa
"hold
I thi
are in
the Ch
greate

Rev

It is
report fo
As a w
is everyw
giving to
others wh
duty tow
of that w
But from
this parish
have muc
well, our l
the Mission
An extra
leaving, as
stipend the
Dean, the
the people,
We also rec
Our chur
strain upon
promptly an
it, even afte
appeal for h
are themselv
ship.

A Bazaar and Concert got up by the St. James' Church Working Society, (a Society formed, I am glad to say, within the last year) provided money which has been put out to interest for Church purposes.

Great credit is due to our lady friends who have so willingly helped in these undertakings, and to the ex-Wardens, Messrs. E. Alcombrack and L. J. Reed.

There is a great lack of Church Literature in the Parish, and if for instance "the American Churchman" could take the place of some other journals which we see floating about, it would be a boon to all who would "hold fast the form of sound words."

I think we may congratulate ourselves that our Parish and its machinery are in good working order; and earnestly pray that the great Head of the Church may ever bless, prosper and guide us, and preserve the greatest harmony, brotherly love and good feeling in our midst.

H. FORRESTER HOLMES, *Rector*.

BOLTON.

Rev. F. H. CLAYTON reports :

It is with much gratitude to Almighty God I submit the following report for the past year :

As a whole I feel the people have done according to their means, yet, as is everywhere the case, a few are to be found who plead poverty to avoid giving towards God's work, forgetting even the widow's mite, whilst others who are as poor or poorer, and involved in debt, forget not their duty towards God, and lay by the golden mite, scorning to sacrifice to God of that which costs them nothing.

But from a worldly standpoint, however, much cannot be expected from this parish for some time to come, many are heavily involved in debt, and have much to contend with. Yet, as may be seen, the parish has done well, our ladies have worked hard in response to the treasurer's appeal for the Mission Fund, and the people in general for the clergyman.

An extra one hundred dollars was raised in the past year to prevent my leaving, as the mission failed by about three hundred dollars to pay me my stipend the first three years. But with the kind assistance of our Rural Dean, the Rev. D. Lindsay, and the good-will and feeling manifested by the people, the amount mentioned was spiritedly subscribed and paid. We also received much kindness and gifts at Christmas and other times.

Our church in course of erection at Bolton Centre is a considerable strain upon that portion of the parish, as nearly all have done their share promptly and spiritedly. Yet we are in great need of means to complete it, even after the plainest and cheapest manner, and make an earnest appeal for help to the friends of mission work, who have the means, and are themselves blessed with the luxury of a sacred place wherein to worship.

Our parsonage is in sad need of repair before the fall rains and winter snows set in, but means are wanting.

There is, I am happy to say, a marked improvement, as regards the dignity and tope displayed in the worship of Almighty God, and its maintenance in the Mission. Much, however, depends upon our church-wardens and save in one or two instances, I have much to be thankful for in this respect, as much energy, liberality and zeal have been manifested by these officers, which strengthens much the hands and heart of the incumbent, making his position a happy one, and his labours pleasant and profitable.

BOSCOBEL.

My seven months Incumbency of this Mission has been sufficient to convince me that an important and interesting portion of the Diocese has been assigned me.

The Church members of the Mission, as a body, have but little means, and consequently cannot contribute largely towards my stipend or to Church funds generally; yet I cannot refrain from stating that they have given evidence in their increased subscription towards my stipend and especially to the Mission fund, of a disposition not to lean upon external aid for a larger sum than is needful. Although I have been able to carry on the Church services in Boscobel uninterruptedly, I regret to say I have been prevented doing so as regards North Ely and North Stukely during the winter, owing to the badness of the roads; but Mr. Wm. L. Davidson (Warden and Lay Reader) has willingly rendered services on such occasions at the former place. I am very glad to testify that the church-wardens of both churches faithfully and cheerfully perform the duties involved in their office.

Since my appointment to the Mission, Church improvements of the following nature have been made, viz.: at Boscobel matting has been placed up the aisle, the gift of W. Hackwell, Esq., and all Saints Church, North Ely, has been painted inside and a new chancel railing made, the united cost being \$77.92, which has been defrayed (except a balance of \$8.00) partly by a Pic-nic and partly by local subscription.

I acknowledge with gratitude the gift of \$37.00 from some unknown friend and well wisher of the Church, as an Easter Offering, accompanied with the request to devote half to Boscobel church, and the other half for myself.

It affords me much pleasure to state the hearty way in which the people are seconding my efforts to bring the glebe into profitable cultivation.

In the death of Mrs. Joseph Hackwell the Mission has lost a firm and devoted member of the Church. A short time prior to her decease she presented a Communion Service for use in St. John's Church, Boscobel.

There has been for several years a pressing need for an additional Missionary in this truly Missionary portion of the Diocese, a view which,

SESSI

I believ
is by no
will ma

Rev.

During
services
don From
the Bish
Day at S
making 5

During
confirmed
Paul's Ch

Owing
were not
Corner. I
ing rapidly

I deeply
the stipen
The Mission
much in ar
I am afraid
cannot, of c
what I have
utmost will
for last year
to other Ch
in this section

Finding it
I laid the de
it would be
to report up

INCL

Although n
the past year,
the regular S
place was kin
At the East

I believe, all my predecessors would fully endorse. The "effectual door" is by no means closed at present: however, anything like protracted delay will make the ministrations of our Church far less welcome.

CHARLES P. ABBOTT.

BRISTOL.

Rev. GEORGE ALLAN reports :

During the time covered by this Report the following number of Sunday services have been held, viz., at St. Luke's, 18; Bristol Corner, 19; Clarendon Front, 17; 54 in all. In addition we had a service in St. Luke's when the Bishop visited the Mission; and I also had service on Thanksgiving Day at St. Luke's, and at St. Luke's and Bristol Corner on Christmas Day; making 58 services in all.

During the summer His Lordship consecrated St. Luke's Church, and confirmed five persons. One person from the Mission was confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Clarendon.

Owing to the difficulty of getting a suitable man to put up the frame, we were not able to carry out our wish in regard to the church at Bristol Corner. But as the contract has now been given out, and the work is being rapidly pushed forward, we hope soon to have it in a condition to use.

I deeply regret that my hopes as to the making up the full amount of the stipend required from the Mission, \$100.00, have not been realized. The Mission, partly owing to the great failure of the harvest, is again very much in arrears. This year not more than half the required amount will, I am afraid, be made up; if so much. Not having in as yet all my lists I cannot, of course, speak positively on this point. Judging, however, from what I have already received, I have every reason to believe that the very utmost will only be half the required amount. Of the amount subscribed for last year, \$44.90, \$10.00 have never been paid in. The contributions to other Church purposes, owing to the great scarcity of money this year in this section of the country, have fallen off.

Finding it impossible to live and keep a horse on what I was receiving, I laid the deficiency of the Mission before the Bishop. His Lordship thought it would be better to withdraw me from the Mission, and so I am only able to report up to March 31st.

CLARENCEVILLE,

INCLUDING THE PARISHES OF ST. GEORGE AND ST. THOMAS.

Although my health has been rather feeble during the greater portion of the past year, yet I am thankful to say that I have been able to carry on the regular Sunday services, with but two or three exceptions, when my place was kindly supplied by Reverend Messrs. Lewis and E. Roy.

At the Easter Vestry meeting of St. George's church the proprietors of

pews all consented, with one exception, to relinquish their rights. A resolution was also passed to the effect, that hereafter the stipend of the Clergyman should be raised by proceeds of pew rents instead of by subscription as heretofore. A similar resolution was passed at St. Thomas Church.

The amount raised this year for the Mission Fund falls a little short of the assessment levied by the Executive Committee, which is not surprising when it is considered that the assessment was first made when the Parish was receiving a large amount of extraneous aid, but has since become self-sustaining. The sums contributed for local church improvements amount to \$700.

The Ladies Church Aid Association both here and St. Thomas have done a good work.

CLARENDON.

A correct record of this Parish during the past year must be a mixed one—light and shade blended together. The walls of a stone Church were put up last summer, but owing to the light harvest of 1874, and general financial depression, people cannot pay instalments due on their subscriptions and the work is at a stand still. There is also a falling off in contributions to general Church purposes, from the same cause.

The Bishop visited the Parish in August last, accompanied by the Dean of Montreal and the Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell. Twenty-eight persons were confirmed, twenty-seven of whom joined in Holy Communion the same day.

We gratefully acknowledge the gift of \$50 from J. J. Gibb, of Montreal, towards our new Church, also \$61 collected in Ottawa by Mr. J. Shaw towards the same object.

The thanks of the Clergyman are due to the congregation for liberal donations of oats and fuel, and for other substantial tokens of kindly feelings.

GRANBY.

The Missionary at Granby reports that owing to the valuable exertions of the Wardens at both Churches during the past year, cheerfully responded to by their respective congregations, we have been enabled to remit to the Treasurer of the Synod for the general missionary work of the Diocese :

Mission Fund.....	\$118 89
Other Church purposes outside the Mission.....	38 53
Raised and expended within the Mission.....	415 91
Total for all purposes.....	\$573 33

HULL.

The sum of four hundred dollars is derived from a piece of ground, the old church lot 200 feet square, which we have set off into small lots, and which are leased for five years. I was sure that this lot would ultimately

SESS

becom
man

for the

Thus

presen

any inc

of the

twelve

it to th

derive t

or Aylm

that we

for £600

I find

church a

ends mee

I was ena

The nu

of the co

those aro

being dra

Oh that

true finity

under one

become valuable, though I did not expect it to become so remunerative for many years to come. I therefore advised that a new site should be purchased for the location of the present church, after the old one had been burned. Thus has been secured to this parish a permanent endowment. Had the present church been erected on the old site we should never have derived any income from it. The seventy-two dollars which I receive from the sale of the Glebe on the Aylmer and Hull Road is really but the interest on the twelve hundred dollars that I contributed towards that Glebe when I sold it to the late Bishop for £280. I did this on the assurance that I should derive the entire proceeds of that lot so long as I remained either in Hull or Aylmer. The value of the lot was £600, and as soon as it was decided that we would not build on it I sold it for the Bishop to Judge Lafontaine for £600.

I find that it is just as hard to live upon the income I get here from the church as it would be were I living in Montreal, and that I can just make ends meet, and it is indeed a merciful provision of Divine Providence that I was enabled to secure these endowments for the Church here.

The number of Church people living in Hull is as yet small. Two-thirds of the congregation live outside the limits of the parish, but I trust that those around us who have always been hostile to the Church are gradually being drawn towards her.

Oh that the God of Love would bring all His worshippers together in the true unity of the Spirit, that they might indeed be one in Him. One body under one living Head, the Blessed Redeemer who died for all!

KILDARE AND DE RAMSEY.

A long-felt want has been met, in the fitting up of the School House at De Ramsey as a Mission Church and School; it is now provided with pews, vestry and a substantial porch. The Cemetery adjoining has been neatly fenced and planted. This work has been effected chiefly through the untiring efforts of Mr. Leonard Read, who is ever ready to promote the interests of the Church, Sunday and Day schools, and to whom we owe our best thanks.

A further movement is being made to provide a melodeon, to take the place of the one which hitherto has been kindly lent by Mrs. Read for the Church Service. This, together with the painting of the church, now much required, we hope to effect this year, with the Divine blessing.

Further progress in our Temperance Association work was made during the past winter; at the Annual Meeting held at Kildare and De Ramsey, an accession was made to our numbers, the members now being about 100. Rev. Mr. McManus, Principal of the Grammar School, Berthier, kindly and ably assisted in the good work.

The Missionary acknowledges with much thankfulness, the gift of a valuable fur coat and gauntlets, which the people of Kildare, De Ramsey and Joliette kindly presented to him.

LACOLLE.

The Rev. A. D. LOCKHART reports:—

I am thankful to be able to say that through the Divine blessing our services here have been regularly kept up during the past year. During Lent I held a Friday evening service in the Church more especially for the young, which was well attended, there being an average congregation of 43. I have to acknowledge a very kind and serviceable present from the members of my congregation during the past winter of a very valuable pair of buffalo robes handsomely lined and trimmed.

I am also happy to be able to state that the people have paid yearly the sum which they agreed to raise for the Clergyman's stipend, with the exception of a small amount for the present year, which the Church-wardens expect to receive in a few days.

MILLE ISLES.

Services have been maintained in the churches at Mille Isles and Morin, and also in a school room at Cherry Valley. These have been pretty well attended, especially at Mille Isles and Cherry Valley. Sunday schools were maintained during the summer in both churches. It is found impracticable to keep them up in winter on account of the scattered nature of the settlements and the badness of the roads.

The congregation at Mille Isles have during the year erected a substantial board fence around the church yard; they have also given out a contract for the erection of a shed for the accommodation of horses at the church. The greater part of the amount required for this purpose has been subscribed in the Mission. We felt the need of such a building during the severe weather of last winter very much.

MONTREAL.

St. Thomas Church, left vacant by the retirement of the Rev. J. A. McLeod, after occupying the Incumbency for the period of nine years, is now temporarily supplied by the Rev. George Sydenham. The subscription list will be found in the usual place, and hereto annexed is the financial summary for the past year:

Collected for Mission Fund.....	\$87 50
“ Sabrevois Mission.....	11 01
“ Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	13 51
Special Collection for “ “	20 12
Offertory for Poor.....	61 05
Carried forward.....	— \$193 19

SESS

S

C

The p
self in t
The l
ing the
money e
suffer wh
Missions.
After e
behind, b
been mor
Easter d
in Montre
There h
thank God
Moneys
Clergy
For St

Mission
Algom
Widow
Supera

The Incu
decided incre
munio durin
At the ou
interrupted d
feeling of an
a growing in

Brought forward.....	\$193 19
Sunday School Collections.....	\$55 28
" Foreign Missions.....	30 00
" Festival.....	74 05
Church Pew Rents.....	\$159 33
" Offertory.....	\$540 00
" Endowment.....	450 00
	1200 00
	\$2190 00
	\$2542 52

NORTH WAKEFIELD.

The past year exhibits the hard struggle the Church has to sustain herself in the new Missions.

The lumber trade failing to give employment to the small farmers during the winter has been the cause of much distress to the poor, as the money earned there is the principal support of the bulk of the people. All suffer when it fails, and leaves a marked difference in the finances of the Missions.

After every effort had been put forth we were still seventy-five dollars behind, but through the kindness of friends in Montreal this deficiency has been more than made up. I am happy in acknowledging Mrs. I. J. Gibb's Easter donation of \$30, also \$50 from the Ladies Aid Association in Montreal, through His Lordship the Metropolitan.

There has been very good attendance at Divine Worship for which we thank God.

Moneys collected for all purposes during the year :

Clergyman's Salary.....	\$225 00
For Stable and Carriage Shed, in money.....	84 00
" " " in work.....	70 00
Mission Fund.....	40 24
Algoma.....	3 00
Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	2 50
Superannuation Fund.....	1 00
Total.....	\$425 74

POTTON.

The Incumbent has much pleasure in reporting, at Mansonville, a decided increase in the number attending the services and the Holy Communion during the past year.

At the out-stations, the services have been unfortunately very much interrupted during the winter, owing to the severe snow storms. The feeling of antipathy to the Church seems, however, to be weakening, and a growing interest springing up in her services. We cannot look for very

much from the older members—their habits are too strongly formed to be changed. Our strength lies in the younger generation, and our efforts must be, as speedily as possible, to get them interested.

Thus far, no pecuniary aid has been derived from the out-stations. This should be taken into consideration in estimating what has been done in the Mission.

The effort to build a barn and an addition to the parsonage and fence in the garden has at length been brought to a successful termination. This has been a heavy tax upon the people, and in consequence the subscriptions to other objects have been somewhat diminished. It is hoped, however, that, through the blessing of God, the present year may witness a decided improvement in the amount subscribed to the Mission Fund.

The Incumbent desires to take this opportunity of publicly thanking kind friends in Montreal and in the country for the cordial and liberal manner in which they responded to his appeal for help to enable the building to be carried on.

The following sums have been subscribed and paid:—

Outside the Mission.....	\$613 00
Within the Mission.....	\$121 50
Ladies' Sewing Society.....	58 50
	180 00
Total.....	\$793 00

Total expenditure..... \$1076 93

Balance to be paid on Building Fund. \$283 93

The total amount raised in *Mansonville* for every object during the past year is, as stated in the Statistical Report, \$483 40.

SOREL.

The Reverend Canon ANDERSON reports:

That having been enfeebled during the past year by frequent attacks of illness, he has gratefully to acknowledge the brotherly help, from time to time, promptly given to him by the Very Reverend The Dean, and the Reverend Messrs. Seaborn, McManus, W. C. Merrick, Empson, A. A. Allen, and A. L. Fortin. And having been finally ordered, by medical advice, to absent himself from his Parish, the Reverend A. L. Fortin was engaged by him, with the Bishop's consent, to undertake its charge, and has since, with God's good hand upon him, diligently discharged his Pastoral duties, and with such acceptance, that the people presented him this spring with a purse of upwards of \$130. Mr. Fortin has also, with the Bishop's approval, and with the Rector's consent, frequently conducted the services of the Church in *French*, and speaking the truth in love, his preaching has been willingly, and it is hoped profitably, received by those of our brethren of French origin who have heard him.

The town of Sorel has suffered severely during the past year from the general depression of trade, and also from the widespread prevalence of

SESS

infecti
shew,
and l

The

gone,

the *Jer*

Domin

benevol

the sam

often b

addition

church

woman,

the servi

missiona

the liber

iron, of t

had given

birthplac

parent.

deposited

is realized

plishment.

scriptions

who have

the examp

it may be c

which are

tion is first

Votes of

Easter mee

Molsons Bar

ing at the c

J. C. Griffin

to the churc

Q.C., and C

unsparingly

as usual free

it is believed

would be diff

Giving to C

go on hopeful

Rev. J.

I was appoin

I have been ke

infectious disease, but, as the accompanying Parochial Returns will shew, with no diminution of interest in the various fields of Christian love and labour, whether at home or abroad.

The contributions of the Parish to the Mission Fund of the Diocese have gone, as they did last year, *beyond* the required amount, whilst Missions to the *Jew*, to the *Heathen*, to Sabrevois, and to the distant parts of our own Dominion, as well as to some of the great City Institutions of general benevolence, have all received their share of help. Local requirements have at the same time, by some generous donors, been liberally aided, notably as often before, by large-hearted and liberal-handed Christian women. In addition to one who has long been the constant benefactress of the little church at Sorel, God has put it into the heart of yet another Christian woman, a stranger and unsolicited, to contribute of her abundance towards the service of the Lord. Mrs. Phelps, wife of a well known and worthy missionary, late of this Diocese, presented the Parish last summer with the liberal donation of \$300, towards the re-covering, with galvanized iron, of the church roof, both as a willing tribute of love to Him who had given her wealth, and also as a token of affectionate regard for the birthplace and for the former church of a deceased and much venerated parent. The amount thus far collected for this special purpose has been deposited by the Church-warden in the Bank, until the full sum required is realized, as it has been determined not to incur any *debt* in its accomplishment. If *some* of the parishioners who have kindly *promised* subscriptions would only pay up the amount they have promised, and others, who have not yet subscribed, would according to their ability emulate the example of their brethren, the work would speedily be finished, — a work it may be observed the more to be desired, as many *internal* improvements, which are badly needed, are necessarily suspended until *outward* protection is first secured.

Votes of thanks were unanimously accorded, at the adjourned Annual Easter meeting of the Congregation, to H. Brewer, Esq., manager of the Molsons Bank at Sorel, for his very effective services, in gratuitously presiding at the organ and directing the choir during the past year, and also to J. C. Griffin, Esq., N. P., of Montreal, for notarial services kindly rendered to the church, without charge; and further, to Strachan Bethune, Esq., Q.C., and Chancellor of the Diocese, for valuable professional services, unsparingly given, as often before, during many years continuance, and as usual free of all charge. Mr. Bethune indeed has placed the Parish, and it is believed the Diocese, under obligations of this character, which it would be difficult, if not impossible, in money value to repay.

Giving to God the glory for all the tokens of His favour in the past, we go on hopefully to the future, "thanking God and taking courage."

SOUTH STUKELY.

Rev. J. W. GARLAND reports:

I was appointed to the charge of this Mission on the 1st of October last. I have been keeping up services in four different places, viz., St. Matthew's

Church, South Stukely; The Mines in Bolton, Bolton Forest and Parker schoolhouse. At the latter place I succeeded in gathering about twenty children together, and starting a Sunday school. Mr. Handyside has rendered me much help in taking charge of it.

On my first visiting some families who are not connected with any Christian denomination, I found them very badly informed about our Church. I commenced a regular course of visiting among them, distributing tracts, and talking to each member of the family personally, on the subject of his soul's salvation. At first my hearers seemed to listen with inattention and indifference, but as we became better acquainted, they became more interested, and there is now every prospect of a good work being done among them, some already having given themselves to the Lord in Baptism.

Within the past year a bell, purchased during the incumbency of Mr. Holmes, was mounted on the tower of St. Matthew's Church with some fixing to protect it; a shed was erected, but not finished, and the Ladies Sewing circle expended about \$21.50 on the comforts of the Parsonage.

A Christmas tree was got up for the children of St. Matthew's Church Sunday School, when myself and wife received some nice presents. This Sunday School was commenced under many discouragements, but through the efforts of Mr. Day and Miss Marinda E. Knowlton the number of scholars has greatly increased. Mr. R. F. Elliott has also rendered good help. My Church-wardens, Wm. K. Knowlton and R. A. Savage, have shown more than Christian zeal in the work of the Church.

On the 22nd of May the ladies of the Parish presented Mrs. Garland with an excellent baby carriage, Mrs. Lawrence and Mrs. C. A. Goddard taking the lead in the presentation, and shortly before that, Mr. J. A. Savage presented her with a nice chair.

STANBRIDGE EAST.

Rev. J. CONSTANTINE reports:

I have nothing special to report this year in the way of material work or expenditure. In other matters we have had a quiet, but not unprogressive, year, with good Sunday, and occasional week-day, congregations. Next year we hope to chronicle some further progress. For some time I have felt it desirable to increase the number of our Communion, and the beginning of 1875 gave me the opportunity. We have now bi-monthly Communion, besides the special Communion on Xmas Day, Easter Day, and Whitsunday. Ordinary services thrice on Sundays; morning service on the greater festivals, and daily evening prayer during summer. Our Sunday School continues to do well.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Rev. JOHN ALLAN reports:

As there is no congregation at the Penitentiary besides the prisoners and officers' families, I have only to report that adverse circumstances

SESS

have
comm
same
been e

In a
month
nume
I regre

The s
or thre
exceedi
Holy C
I hav
over by
Glasgow
which is
remuner
be held
declinin

The S
by zeal
recomme
School m
temple.

have compelled the relinquishment of the Sunday School which was commenced more than a year ago, nor will it be advisable to re-open the same unless there be a larger number of Protestant officials than have yet been engaged here.

In addition to the usual services in the Penitentiary Chapel, I for some months conducted an evening service in private houses. They were numerous attended, and well and thankfully appreciated, but these, I regret to say, have also had to be relinquished.

TERREBONNE.

The services on Sunday mornings have been held regularly, with two or three exceptions caused by storms or unfit roads. They have been exceedingly well attended, better than ever before, and the attendance at Holy Communion is very satisfactory.

I have much pleasure in mentioning that the Day School is presided over by a gentleman who for many years conducted the School at New Glasgow with the highest success. There is only one drawback to this, which is, the excellent and efficient teacher is worthy of many times the remuneration which can be raised for him here. Such men as he ought to be held in honour, and a suitable maintenance be provided for their declining years.

The Sunday School is in a very satisfactory condition, and conducted by zealous and painstaking teachers. I have, however, strongly recommended the attendance of the children at Church, so that the Sunday School may not be substituted for the worship of God in His holy temple.

No. 1. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL. CLERGY TRUST FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Dr.	Cr.
To paid Rev. J. Fulton, 1 year to 1st April, '75...	\$486 68
" Canon Anderson do do ...	243 32
" F. Robinson, do do ...	389 32
" J. Ellegood, do do ...	486 68
" I. Constantine, do do ...	486 68
" D. Lindsay, do do ...	365 00
Nov. 1, To transferred to Mission Fund.....	1,500 00
1875.	
Mar. 29. To transferred to Mission Fund.....	750 00
To balance.....	669 29
	<u>\$5,376 97</u>

By balance.....\$2,256 47
By interest on investments.....3,120 50

By balance.....\$5,376 97
682

AMOUNTS INVESTED ON ABOVE ACCOUNT.

M. E. David, mortgage.....	\$9,400 at 7 p.c.	\$ 658
Dr. Schmidt,.....	4,000 "	280
F. Franklin,.....	2,400 "	168
J. Haldane,.....	1,400 "	98
Miss Harwood,.....	2,400 "	168
J. R. Fowler,.....	2,000 "	140
Mechanics' Institute.....	24,000 "	1680
R. H. Kilby,.....	1,200 "	84
George Horne,.....	3,500 "	245
E. E. Shelton,.....	2,200 "	154
W. G. Parmelee,.....	3,200 "	224
J. G. Stevens,.....	600 "	42
Total.....		<u>\$3,941</u>

[SIXTEENTH

RAL DEAN.

ry.

tation Fund

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1874-5.

COMPILED CHIEFLY FROM REPORTS FURNISHED TO THE SECRETARIES THROUGH THE RURAL DEANS

Name of Cure.	Status of Cure.	No. of Churches.	No. of other Stations.
Christ Church Cathedral.....	No report		
MISSION FUND.			
Amount subscribed.			
Amount collected at Missionary Meeting.			
Missionary Sermon.			
Total raised.			
Amount proposed.			
Widows and Orphans Fund.			
Superannuation Fund.			
Foreign Missions.			
CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.			
Amount paid by S. P. G.			
Paid by Clergy Trust Fund.			
Paid from Mission Fund.			
Paid by Endowment.			
Paid by Parish.			
Total Stipend.			
ENDOWMENT FUND.			
Addition to Fund last year.			
Total amount at present.			
Offerory.			
Satisfaction Fund during the year.			
Raised for other Church objects besides the above.			
Total raised in the Parish for every object.			
BAPTISMS.			
Infants.			
Adults.			
Confirmed.			
Communicants.			
Marriages.			
Burials.			
Sunday School Scholars.			

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

[illegible]

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

Abbot-ford and Rougemont	P	2	...	20 50	12 02	150 00	103 18	3 02	5 00	...	3 89	...	301 00	3 00	720 00	300 00	0063 00	42 35	...	339 00	1050 00	11	4	...	110	2	8	50	
Adamsville	R	1	1	Com menced	since	Easter.	26 00	50 00	4 58	4 21	2 63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bedford	R	1	1	17 00	3 00	6 00	26 00	50 00	4 58	4 21	2 63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bolton	M	2	3	35 00	...	...	35 00	25 00	...	...	...	500 00	23 98	576 02	600 00	...	308 16	92 65	...	228 25	734 35	14	4	...	15	56	10	30	
Bo-cobel	M	2	1	32 65	3 00	...	35 65	20 00	1 09	1 08	1 59	...	12 00	133 00	860 00	...	...	37 00	...	...	365 00	4	4	...	40	1	1	...	
Brome	M	2	1	32 65	3 00	...	35 65	20 00	1 09	1 08	1 59	...	12 00	133 00	860 00	...	200 00	25 69	...	80 78	290 88	19	4	...	36	1	4	24	
Christieville	R	1	1	28 10	1 10	...	50 00	75 00	25 75	...	9 07	...	600 00	80 00	680 00	...	...	64 28	...	94 50	319 70	7	...	...	17	5	4	26	
Clarenceville	R	3	3	43 80	16 00	3 00	62 00	75 00	2 50	2 00	2 00	...	...	600 00	600 00	...	1300 00	100 00	...	...	990 00	13	...	...	100	6	12	65	
Dunham	R	1	1	49 00	7 25	8 25	64 50	100 00	2 50	1 53	2 60	...	...	...	...	...	...	73 15	...	115 77	1059 47	3	...	...	72	2	5	34	
Granby	M	2	1	106 72	3 70	8 47	118 89	150 00	3 22	4 91	9 78	4 86	185 00	613 00	798 00	...	...	58 13	...	201 91	573 33	13	...	...	105	4	15	25	
Iron Hill	M	1	2	...	1 20	...	...	20 00	1 00	...	...	...	...	214 00	700 00	...	132 65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Knowlton	R	2	1	68 00	32 00	...	100 00	100 00	13 90	10 75	40 75	...	500 00	250 00	750 00	...	...	12 00	...	124 00	386 00	5	1	...	...	1	50	...	
Milton	P	1	3	...	1 84	1 84	25 00	2 32	1 00	1 65	...	...	400 00	400 00	800 00	...	...	584 00	...	41 00	1006 40	23	4	...	74	3	6	65	
Nelsonville	R	2	1	12 59	6 11	4 09	22 79	50 00	6 00	...	3 99	...	...	340 00	795 24	...	937 00	24 00	...	...	427 05	10	2	3	20	2	2	...	
St. Armand West	R	2	2	90 37	10 35	15 84	116 48	75 00	2 03	5 05	4 26	...	200 00	17 58	424 00	641 78	1500 00	99 20	...	135 10	786 32	7	6	15	86	1	13	60	
Phillipsburg	M	1	3	8 00	4 00	...	12 00	25 00	4 52	1 25	5 00	...	500 00	...	300 00	800 00	...	70 90	...	104 50	483 40	13	...	...	34	3	5	85	
Potter	M	1	1	12 00	7 00	...	19 00	30 00	4 50	1 68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86 07	204 35	4	8	13	55	1	4	60	
Sabrevois	M	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90 98	331 96	2	1	...	40	1	3	50	
Stanbridge	M	1	1	94 44	5 56	...	100 00	100 00	6 44	...	...	...	400 00	5 00	112 00	517 00	...	100 00	...	21 50	168 83	13	3	16	36	2	3	45	
South Stukely	M	1	3	21 80	...	...	21 80	25 00	5 63	6 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
St. Armand East	R	1	1	...	...	...	...	75 00	5 00	8 00	14 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Freighsburg	R	1	1	...	4 00	4 02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
St. Johns	R	1	1	...	9 57	20 17	...	150 00	12 30	...	22 51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sutton	R	2	1	44 65	4 60	...	49 25	50 00	7 00	8 72	29 71	...	...	180 00	416 77	600 00	...	200 00	...	114 60	919 05	16	2	13	83	3	6	115	
Upton	M	1	1	...	...	...	...	20 00	...	...	...	...	100 00	...	150 00	250 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Waterloo	R	2	2	139 58	16 00	...	155 55	150 00	9 00	...	27 46	...	...	368 46	395 00	728 46	...	562 00	578 36	...	795 66	1771 16	28	6	15	170	5	17	182
West Farnham	R	1	1	62 08	16 00	7 50	85 58	60 00	5 50	5 00	...	...	200 00	190 00	288 00	678 75	...	...	...	247 95	792 76	12	6	16	55	5	5	8	

DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

Edwardstown	M.	2	1	13 00	5 70	1 73	20 43	20 00	5 99	5 87	1 00	292 00	150 00	74 58	516 58	34 12	4 50	146 49	9	40	1	2	4
Franklin	M.	2	..	39 18	11 00	..	50 18	80 00	3 90	..	4 00	..	486 68	..	..	40 00	200 00	279 18	7	40	1	5	36
Hemingford	P.	2	1	..	..	..	75 00	75 00	4 50	4 25	25 00	..	..	465 00	294 00	759 00	..	402 60	11	24	42	2	8
Huntingdon	P.	2	..	..	12 41	..	..	25 00	8 52	..	5 18	..	..	350 00	475 00	825 00	..	619 71	19	..	..	1	10
Lacelle	P.	1	1	..	..	6 00	..	50 00	5 25	2 00	4 00	240 00	..	90 00	290 00	614 00	150 00	..	..	12	2	18	60
Orms town	P.	1	2	..	8 75	3 25	11 75	75 00	2 85	3 52	1 59	..	150 00	210 00	275 00	635 00	74 00	558 08	13	..	..	50	4

DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

[illegible]

*J. means Incumbency, M. Mission, P. Parish, R. Rectory

979.91

SE

No. 2. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER

Dr.

51 65

194

No. 2. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER

Dr.		Cr.
To paid Mrs. Flanagan.....	\$240 00	
Mrs. Abbott.....	240 00	
Mrs. Townsend.....	240 00	
Mrs. Braithwaite.....	240 00	
Mrs. O'Grady.....	285 00	
Mrs. Slack.....	60 00	
Mrs. Caulfeild.....	75 00	
	<u>\$1,380 00</u>	
To invested in mortgage	5,000 00	
Balance.....	688 76	
	<u>\$7,068 76</u>	
		3743 80
		<u>\$7,068 76</u>
		688 76

By Balance from last account.....	\$3,324 96
Collections and subscriptions received after Synod up to July 27, and credited in 15th Report.....	\$217 77
Collections and subscriptions to 1st May, 1875.....	718 58
Interest on investments.....	2,360 03
" on loan to Mission Fund	47 42
Corporation bond repaid.....	400 00

AMOUNTS INVESTED ON ABOVE ACCOUNT.

Donald Ross, — Mortgage, \$5,600 at 7 p.c.....	Interest.
Theodore Hart / " 7,000 ".....	\$392 00
Jesse Joseph " 3,000 ".....	532 00
St. George's Church " 10,000 6.....	210 00
Dr. Schmidt " 8,000 7.....	600 00
E. E. Shelton " 5,000	560 00
Champlain Ry. Bond.....	350 00
	29 20
Total.....	<u>\$2,673 20</u>

No. 3. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

SUSTENTATION FUND, "CAPITAL," IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Cr.

Dr.

To T. & R. White, balance of account \$ 44 87
 Mr. McCord, paid for printing..... 3 00
 Collector's commission..... 89 70
 Commission on cheque..... 25
 Invested in mortgages..... 8,000 00

1874.

June	18,	By balance from last year.....	\$978 39
	18,	H. S. Evans, balance in full.....	\$30 00
	27,	Jas. A. Young 3rd instal't.....	20 00
July	3,	R. Reford do.....	100 00
	4,	Dr. Godfrey do.....	160 00
	4,	Martin Beak do.....	5 00
	4,	James Crathern do.....	100 00
	9,	M. H. Gault do.....	200 00
	13,	W. A. Phillips do.....	10 00
	13,	Hy. Shackell do.....	100 00
	14,	J. G. Spence 2nd do.....	10 00
	15,	D. R. McCord 2nd do.....	100 00
	15,	T. & R. White 2nd & 3rd instal't.....	40 00
	15,	J. C. Hatton do.....	10 00
	17,	A Lady, per the Dean.....	4 00
	17,	Mrs. E. A. Clark, Berthier, per Rev. W. C. Merrick.....	40 00
	18,	Alex. Smith 3rd instal't.....	25 00
	22,	Rev. J. Rollit, Buckingham.....	10 00
	27,	E. Carter 3rd and 4th instal't.....	40 00
	27,	E. A. Whitehead 2nd & 3rd ins.....	100 00
	27,	Hon. L. S. Huntington 3rd ins.....	40 00
	27,	H. Grant 2nd instal't.....	10 00
Aug.	3,	Mrs. Holland 3rd do.....	50 00
	3,	Philip Holland do.....	50
	22,	John Swanton.....	20 00
		Carried forward.....	\$1,214 00
			\$978 39

Carried forward.....\$8,137 82

Dr.

SUSTENTATION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Cr.

SES

Brought forward.....\$8,137 82 1874 Brought forward.....\$1,214 00 \$978 39

SUSTENTATION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.		Cr.
Brought forward.....	1874	\$8,137 82
1874	24, Mrs. Drumm, St. Johns, 2nd in.....	\$1,214 00
Sept.	12, C. Geddes 3rd instal't.....	5 00
	17, J. J. Arnton, 3rd instalment.....	100 00
	25, Jno. Glass.....	50 00
Oct.	2, Col. Moore, 2nd instalment.....	20 00
Nov.	13, W. J. Spicer, 3rd instalment.....	5 00
	23, T. E. Foster, do.....	100 00
Dec.	26, G. W. Simpson, Subscription.....	20 00
	31, S. E. Dawson, 3rd instalment.....	100 00
	31, Mrs. Hy. McKay, 4th do.....	50 00
	1875.	70 00
Jan'y.	5, T. P. Row, 3rd & 4th instal't.....	10 00
	6, W. M. Molson, 3rd & 4th instal't.....	100 00
	11, Dr. McDonell, 2nd & 3rd do.....	40 00
	11, N. Carruthers.....	5 00
	11, W. Heeney.....	5 00
	13, S. Bethune, 4th instalment.....	20 00
	13, W. R. Wonham, 3rd do.....	20 00
	19, Wm. Brown, sub Cathedral.....	10 00
	19, Jno. Plimsoll.....	200 00
	19, J. D. Molson, 3rd & 4th final.....	40 00
	20, J. & H. Black, 3rd instal.....	10 00
	20, Mrs. Drumm, 3rd do.....	5 00
Feb.	12, Miss Abbott.....	2 00
	22, Wm. Cooper, 4th do.....	25 00
	22, T. Craig, 4th do.....	20 00
	22, I. J. Gibb, 4th do.....	250 00
	22, T. R. Christian, 4th do.....	5 00
Feb'y	22, Dr. Godfrey, 4th do.....	100 00
Carried forward.....		\$9,261 00
		\$978 39

SUSTENTATION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.		Cr.
Dr.	Brought forward.....	\$2,601 00 \$978 39
	Feb'y 22, By Mrs. Dennie.....	4th instal't.... 20 00
	24, Rev. J. Empson.....	do 10 00
	24, H. A. Budden.....	do 20 00
	Rev. M. S. Baldwin.....	do 25 00
March	3, The Metropolitan.....	do 100 00
	5, The Dean.....	do 20 00
	11, Capt. Shepherd.....	do 250 00
	13, G. W. Hamilton.....	do 100 00
	17, S. Caldecott.....	do 10 00
	25, N. Mercer.....	do 10 00
	29, W. Wainwright.....	do 10 00
	29, A. R. C. Selwyn.....	do 10 00
	29, Hon. L. S. Huntington.....	do 40 00
	29, Thomas Mussen.....	do 100 00
	29, John Kerry.....	do 50 00
	30, J. G. Mackenzie.....	do 250 00
	30, S. Waddell.....	do 20 00
	30, Rev. R. D. White.....	do 5 00
April	5, J. Thos. Molson.....	do 100 00
	7, John Molson.....	do 100 00
	7, H. J. Tiffin.....	do 20 00
	7, T. H. Schneider.....	do 20 00
	7, F. Bond.....	do 40 00
	7, F. Kingston.....	do 5 00
	7, E. Chaplin.....	do 25 00
	7, James Hutton.....	do 250 00
	7, W. H. Hutton.....	do 100 00
	Carried forward.....	\$4,311 00 \$978 39
	Brought forward.....	\$8,137 82

Dr.

SUSTENTATION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Brought forward.....\$8,137 82 April 1875. Brought forward\$4311 06 \$978 39

Cr.

7, W. H. Hutton do 100 00
Carried forward..... \$4,311 00 \$978 39

Carried forward.....\$8,137 82

Dr.

SUSTENTATION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Brought forward.....\$8,137 82 April 1875.		Cr. Brought forward\$4311 06 \$978 39	
7, By W. M. Ramsay, 4th instal't.....			20 00
8, G. Scott 4th do			200 00
8, A. Smith, last payment.....			25 00
8, R. S. C. Bagg, 4th instal't.....			100 00
8, F. S. Lyman, 3rd do			20 00
8, Jas. Crathern, 4th do			100 00
10, Mr. Justice McKay 4th instal't.			100 00
10, W. H. Clare 4th do			20 00
10, L. S. Black 4th do			20 00
10, J. Harris 4th do			100 00
10, G. A. Drummond 4th do			100 00
10, W. T. Thomas 4th do			20 00
17, Evans Bros. 4th do			80 00
17, J. J. Day 4th do			20 00
17, H. Shackell 4th do			100 00
17, W. Notman 4th do			100 00
17, A. C. Hooper 4th do			100 00
29, T. B. Hawson 4th do			5 00
27, C. J. Brydges 4th do			250 00
1, E. Idler 4th do			20 00
1, C. Garth 4th do			100 00
3, Alex. Molson 4th do			20 00
4, S. Bellingham 3rd do			100 00
4, A. F. Gault 4th do			250 00
8, Dr. Brewster 4th do			10 00
8, J. D. Mills 3rd do			40 00
8, M. Beak 4th do			5 00
8, J. C. Hutton 4th do			10 00
8, Maj. Campbell (the late), 4th in			40 00
Carried forward.....		\$6386 00	\$978 39

May

Dr.	SUSTENTATION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued	Cr.
Brought forward.....	\$8,137 82	
	May 1875. Brought forward.....	\$6,386 00
	14, E. E. Shelton, 4th instal't	200 00
	15, W. A. Phillips, do	10 00
	15, H. L. Smythe, do	50 00
	18, John A. Converse, 3rd & 4th do	200 00
	22, P. Durnford, 4th do	20 00
	22, R. Reford, do	100 00
	22, D. L. MacDougall, do	100 00
	29, Mrs. Holland, do	50 00
	29, P. Holland, do	50 00
	29, N. S. Whitney, do	50 00
	31, Rev. H. J. Evans, Christievill, 2nd instalment.....	4 00
	31, F. W. Thomas, 4th instalment.....	100 00
To balance.....	\$3,594 83	\$7,320 00
		2,300 00
	Phillipsburg Endowment Fund.....	125 00
	West Farham... ..	9 26
	New Glasgow	1,000 00
	Cathedral bonds paid in full.....	
		<u>\$11,732 65</u>
	By Balance.....	\$3,594 83

688

[SIXTEENTH

AMOUNT INVESTED ON ABOVE ACCOUNT.

St. George's Church, Mortgage.....	\$8,000 at 6 p.c....\$480	S. E. Dawson.....	\$6,000 at 7 p.c.... 420
E. E. Shelton	2,800 at 7 " ... 196	Dr. Schmidt.....	8,000 at 7 " ... 560
Canon Ellegood.....	5,000 at 7 " ... 350	Colonial Building and Investment Ass... 5,000 at 7 " ... 350	
Dr. Godfrey.....	8,000 at 7 " ... 560		
Mrs. John Dougall.....	10,000 at 7 " ... 700	Totals.....	\$52,800
Amount invested on account of local endowments included in the above, \$10,560.			\$3,616

St. George's Church, Mortgage.....\$8,000 at 6 p.c....\$480
 E. E. Shelton 2,800 at 7 " ... 196
 Canon Ellegood..... 5,000 at 7 " ... 350
 Dr. Godfrey..... 8,000 at 7 " ... 560
 Mrs. John Dougall.....10,000 at 7 " ... 700
 Amount invested on account of local endowments included in the above, \$10,560.

No. 4. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Dr. SUSTENTATION FUND "INTEREST" IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

To Rev. R. D. White, 12 mos. interest... \$130 20
 J. B. Davidson, 6 " ... 23 45
 T. W. Mussen, 12 " ... 190 74
 F. Everett, 12 " ... 27 35
 J. Johnston, 12 " ... 72 00
 P. W. Smith, 12 " ... 72 00
 A. D. Lockhart, 12 " ... 5 60
 1874. \$ 521 34
 Nov. 1, Transferred to Mission fund..... 1,250 00
 1875.
 Mar. 29. " " 950 00

Balance..... \$2,721 34
 989 21
 \$3,710 55

By balance \$989 21

\$3,710 55

Cr.
 By Balance..... \$204 31
 Interest on Investments..... 3,506 24

Totals.....\$52,800 \$3,616

No. 5. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL. MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Cr.

\$1,398 54

By Balance from last account.....	1,193 50
Cathedral.....	121 26
Grace Church.....	1,706 09
St. George's.....	1,100 50
St. James.....	16 00
St. Jude's.....	34 00
St. Luke's.....	82 60
St. Thomas.....	150 00
S. Martin's.....	50 00
Trinity.....	

— \$4,453 95

Dr.	
Paid Insurance.....	\$37 50
Water Taxes.....	41 00
Dawsons, books, tracts, &c.....	163 89
J. Lovell, printing.....	500 30
C. Hill, stationery.....	3 85
Plumber.....	6 95
J. Withell, carpenter.....	65 37
Gas account.....	\$67 54
Less paid by Theo. Col..	24 02
	43 52

Evans Bros, coal, &c.....	27 55
Less paid by Theo. Col..	59 73

Gazette account.....	62 71
Herald do.....	10 14
Wages and disbursements.....	174 85
Taxes on School house.....	62 50
Deputation expenses.....	28 28
J. W. Reed, slating, &c.....	2 67
" " repairing drains.....	5 82
Interest on Synod building.....	595 32
Secretary of Executive Com.....	600 00
J. Dougall & Son, advert't.....	9 80
May 3. Paid note at Molsons Bank.....	5,000 00
Discount on Quebec pensions.....	1 10
Mr. Tees, for chairs.....	40 00
Discount on cheque.....	0 25
Interest on loan.....	47 42
Transferred to W. & O. Fund.....	5 00
Notary.....	8 15
	\$7,548 84

Abbotsford.....	\$47 35
Adamsville.....	1 10
Aylwin.....	17 93
Aylmer.....	66 51
Bedford.....	26 00
Berthier.....	100 00
Boscobel.....	33 40
Bristol.....	14 98
Buckingham.....	43 42
Chambly.....	4 20
Christieville.....	62 34
Clarenceville.....	56 00
Clarendon.....	10000
Coteau du Lac.....	37 51
Côte des Neiges.....	40 00

Rev. J. Allan, Stipend.....	\$100 00
G. Allan, Stipend.....	400 00
C. B. Allan.....	

\$21 45

Bristol.....	43 42
Buckingham.....	4 20
Chamblay.....	62 34
Christieville.....	56 00
Clarenceville.....	10000
Clarendon.....	37 51
Coteau du Lac.....	40 00
Côte des Neiges.....	

\$7,548 84

Rev. J. Allan, Stipend.....	\$100 00
G. Allan, Stipend.....	400 00
C. P. Abbott, Stipend.....	375 00
A. A. Allen, Stipend.....	250 00
Supplemental.....	125 00
E. Archibald, Stipend.....	291 67
W. R. Brown, Stipend.....	400 00
Supplemental.....	100 00
Hamilton Bros. grant.....	50 00
C. Brancroft, Jr., Stipend.....	400 00
Supplemental.....	400 00
C. Boyd, Stipend.....	25 00
Supplemental.....	50 00
Allan Gilmour grant.....	400 00
F. H. Clayton, Stipend.....	100 00
Supplemental.....	350 00
J. H. Dixon, Stipend.....	125 00
Supplemental.....	365 00
J. C. Davidson, Stipend.....	100 00
Supplemental.....	300 00
W. J. Dart, Stipend.....	100 00
Supplemental.....	300 00
P. DeGruchy, Stipend.....	250 00
Supplemental.....	200 00
T. Everett, Stipend.....	400 00
A. L. Fortin, Stipend.....	162 50
J. W. Garland, Stipend.....	
W. Hinde, Stipend.....	

Carried forward.....\$6,319 17 \$7,548 84

Cowansville.....	\$21 45
Dunham.....	16 00
Earley.....	3 60
Edwardstown.....	20 43
West Farnham.....	85 58
Freighsburg.....	4 60
Franklin (& Russelltown).....	62 18
Gore (North).....	25 22
Gore (West).....	9 68
Granby.....	118 89
Grenville.....	22 10
Hemmingford.....	71 14
Hull.....	14 30
Huntingdon.....	13 16
Kildare.....	11 50
Knowlton.....	62 02
Lachine.....	31 47
Lacolle.....	16 10
Laprairie.....	10 06
Mascouche.....	26 52
Mille Isles.....	30 42
Milton & S. Roxton.....	23 25
New Glasgow.....	17 42
Onslow.....	44 60
Ormstown.....	11 75
Phillipsburg.....	116 48
Portage.....	60 53
Papineauville.....	9 00
Potton.....	12 00

Carried forward.....\$1,611 59 \$5,852 49

MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER—Continued.

MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER—Continued.	
Dr.	\$6,319 17 \$7,548 84
Brought forward.....	200 00
H. Kittson, Stipend	250 00
C. J. Kaapeke.....	300 00
W. B. Longhurst, Stipend.....	100 00
D. Lindsay, account of Mr. Kerr, Stipend	103 00
W. C. Merrick, Stipend	210 32
T. W. Massen, Stipend	200 00
Jos. Merrick, Stipend	400 00
Supplemental.....	75 00
T. Motherwell, Stipend.....	400 00
R. D. Mills, Stipend	250 00
Supplemental	100 00
H. W. Nye, Stipend.....	400 00
Supplemental.....	100 00
H. W. Naylor, Stipend.....	200 00
J. Rolitt, Stipend.....	350 00
Supplemental.....	100 00
G. C. Robinson, Stipend.....	300 00
Supplemental.....	50 00
W. Richmond, Stipend and special grants	700 00
J. Roy, Stipend.....	129 50
P. W. Smith, Stipend	200 00
Supplemental.....	100 00
J. Smith, Stipend.....	50 00
B. B. Smith, Stipend.....	300 00
W. M. Seaborn, Stipend.....	400 00
Supplemental.....	50 00
By	\$1,611 59 \$5,852 49
Brought forward.....	18 55
Sabrevois.....	30 91
Shefford (West).....	160 50
Sorel.....	100 00
Stanbridge (East).....	37 00
Sutton.....	21 80
Stukely (South).....	91 35
St. Andrews.....	29 53
St. Johns.....	22 77
St. Vincent de Paul.....	6 50
St. Victoire.....	18 44
Thorne.....	13 15
Vaudreuil.....	3 54
Wakefield (North).....	140 05
Waterloo.....	140 05
Proceeds S. P. G. bills, £1650 stig ..	\$7,997 22
Transfer from Clergy Trust.....	2,250 00
Transfer from Sustentation Fund interest.....	2,200 00
Bequest of late Miss Ross.....	100 00
Donation, Messrs. Hamilton Bros. for "Missions of Aylwin and Wakefield....."	150 00
Clergy Trust Fund, not drawn.....	365 00
A. Gilmour, donation to Mission of Thorne.....	50 00
Rent of Synod Hall.....	260 00
	\$2,305 68

of Thorne..... 260 00
Rent of Synod Hall.....

P. W. Smith, Supplemental..... 100 00
J. Smith, Stipend..... 50 00
B. B. Smith, Stipend..... 300 00
W. M. Seaborn, Stipend..... 400 00
Supplemental..... 50 00

Rev. J. Seaman, Stipend..... \$300 00
Supplemental..... 25 00
Hamilton Bros. grant..... 100 00
L. C. Wurtele, Stipend..... 100 00

----- \$12,861 99

S. P. G. MISSIONARIES.

Rev. Canon Anderson..... 486 68
W. Brethour..... 486 68
Canon Johnston..... 486 68
W. Jones..... 486 68
A. D. Lockhart..... 365 00
Archdeacon Lonsdell..... 240 00
F. S. Neve..... 486 68
J. Pyke..... 486 68
G. Slack (the late)..... 328 50
E. G. Sutton..... 442 00
T. A. Young..... 365 00

----- \$4,660 58

PENSIONS.

T. Johnston..... 486 68
J. Jones..... 486 68
A. T. Whitten..... 250 00
Mrs. Abbott..... 243 32
To Paid Catechists and expenses..... 331 10

----- \$26,869 19

To balance, 1st June, 1875..... \$ 458 25

SESSION]

Dec. 31, By proceeds of note for \$5000 discounted at Molsons Bank..... \$4,880 55
----- \$18,252 77

Balance..... 458 25

----- \$26,869 19

STATEMENT OF SUPERANNUATION FUND,

FURNISHED BY M. H. SANBORN, TREASURER.

Amount as per account furnished to last Synod..... \$786 90

Since received.

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

1874.					
Dec. 30.	Rev. E. G. Sutton			\$5 00	
1875.					
Jan. 4.	Rev. T. W. Mussen.....			5 00	
"	Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell			5 00	
Feb. 2.	Rev. T. Everett.....			5 00	
Apl. 8.	Rev. Jos. Merrick			5 00	
"	Rev. W. H. Naylor			5 00	
"	Rev. J. Empson.....			5 00	
13.	Rev. R. Lindsay			5 00	
16.	Rev. W. C. Merrick			5 00	
"	Rev. E. McManus			5 00	
June 4.	Rev. J. Smith			5 00	
12.	Rev. Canon Bancroft.....			5 00	
					\$60 00

COLLECTIONS.

1874.					
Dec. 11.	Granby, St. George's Church.....	\$2 86			
"	" " St. Peter's Church	2 05			
				\$4 91	
	14. Laprairie			1 05	
	17. Dunham.....			1 55	
	29. Frelighsburg.....			8 00	
	30. Edwardstown.....			0 87	
1875.					
Jan. 4.	Boscobel.....			1 08	
"	Lacolle.....			2 00	
"	Kildare.....			2 00	
"	Trinity Church, Montreal.....			21 00	
"	Philipsburg.....			5 00	
"	Bolton			1 25	
"	Sabrevois			1 68	
"	Cathedral.....			50 90	
18.	Ormsdown.....			3 53	
"	South Stukely			1 00	
"	Clarendon			3 25	
"	Bedford			4 21	
"	Bristol			0 97	
"	Aylmer.....			5 00	
19.	Mille Isles			1 41	
Feb. 2.	Mascouche			2 21	
"	Clarenceville			2 00	
3.	St. Andrews			6 00	
4.	Thorne.....			3 00	
March 27.	St. Vincent de Paul.....			1 50	
Apl. 13.	Knowlton			5 75	
30.	North Gore			1 74	
May 17.	Côte des Neiges			2 00	
20.	St. James the Apostle, Montreal.....			23 00	
26.	Hemmingford.....			4 25	
31.	West Farnham.....			5 00	

SESSION

1875.

May 31.

June 3.

4.

7.

10.

Interest a

Amount in

Deposit

Montreal,

Sorel.....

St. Andre

Bristol.....

Clarendon

Potton.....

Philipsburg

Coteau du

Dunham...

Masconche

New Glasg

Clarencevi

Ormsdown

St. Luke's,

Thorne.....

Frelighsbu

Bedford.....

Interest in

Dec., 187

Lacolle.....

St. Stephen

Laprairie...

St. John's...

Granby.....

Sorel.....

Sutton.....

Grace Chur

St. Stephen'

Coteau du l

St. Andrew

Potton.....

St. Vincent

Knowlton...

SUBSCRIPTION

Balance from

Interest to 3

Trinity Chu

Granby.....

Chambly...

St. John's...

Hemmingfor

SESSION]

695

\$786 90

1875.			
May 31.	Grace Church, Point St. Charles	\$8 00	
June 3.	St. Andrews.....	6 00	
	4. Sutton.....	3 72	
	7. North Wakefield.....	1 00	
	" Lower Lachine.....	3 00	
	10. Berthier.....	9 00	
	Interest allowed by Savings Bank to 31 Dec. last.....	24 99	\$292 82
	Amount in hand.....		\$1079 72
	Deposited in Bank of Montreal Savings Department.		
	Montreal, June 15, 1875.		

FOREIGN MISSION FUND.—FOR S. P. G.

Sorel.....	\$153 50	Granby.....	\$9 78
St. Andrews.....	6 00	Bristol.....	0 75
Bristol.....	0 35	West Farnham.....	3 20
Charendon.....	3 77	Nelsonville.....	1 62
Potton.....	2 00	Boscobel.....	1 60
Philipsburg.....	4 26	Terrebonne.....	1 40
Coteau du Lac.....	3 00	Côte des Neiges.....	2 25
Dunham.....	2 50	Hemmingford, John Ed-wards, Esq.....	25 00
Mascouche.....	5 60	Vaudreuil.....	3 00
New Glasgow and Kilkenny	1 83		
Clarenceville.....	3 00		
Ormistown.....	1 59		\$270 24
St. Luke's, Montreal.....	12 00		
Thorne.....	3 50		
Frelighsburg.....	4 00		
Bedford.....	2 63		
Interest in S. Bank to 31st Dec., 1874.....	8 11		
Lacolle.....	4 00	Knowlton.....	\$22 00

FOR THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
FOR BISHOP CROWTHER, NIGER TERRITORY.

FOR THE DIOCESE OF RUPERT'S LAND.

St. Stephen's Ch., Lachine...	\$17 25	Abbotsford.....	\$12 50.
Laprairie.....	3 00	Rougemont.....	3 50
St. John's.....	8 91	Trinity Church, Montreal...	28 73
Granby.....	4 12	St. James' ".....	28 66
Sorel.....	12 36	St. Jude's ".....	4 50
Sutton.....	7 55	Philipsburg.....	7 00
Grace Church, Montreal...	3 77	Waterloo.....	8 15
St. Stephen's, Montreal.....	4 25	St. George's Ch., Montreal..	92 26
Coteau du Lac.....	6 82	Boscobel.....	1 40
St. Andrews.....	2 00		
Potton.....	1 00		\$265 04
St. Vincent de Paul.....	1 31		
Knowlton.....	6 00		

SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS \$300, GUARANTEED TO THE DIOCESE OF ALGOMA FOR
FOUR YEARS. SEE PAGE 390, XIV JOURNAL.

Balance from last year.....	\$13 24	St. John the Evangelist, Mon- treal	\$5 00
Interest to 31st Dec., 1874...	1 95	Kildare.....	2 00
Trinity Church.....	25 00	Onslow.....	3 00
Granby.....	3 00	Edwardstown.....	1 00
Chambly.....	4 00	Potton.....	2 00
St. John's.....	6 00	Christieville.....	3 00
Hemmingford.....	5 00		

Nelsonville.....	\$5 00	Dunham.....	\$4 00
Berthier.....	3 00	St. James, Montreal.....	20 00
St. Victoire.....	1 00		\$251 37
Bedford.....	4 00	<i>The following parishes have not yet</i>	
Huntingdon.....	5 18	<i>remitted:</i>	
Sutton.....	4 00	St. Jude's, Montreal.	
Philipsburg.....	3 00	St. Martin's, Montreal.	
Franklin.....	4 00	Abbotsford.	
N. Wakefield.....	3 00	Bolton.	
St. Luke's, Montreal.....	3 00	Buckingham.	
Aylmer.....	3 00	Clarenceville.	
South Stukely.....	2 00	Clarendon.	
St. Thomas', Montreal.....	5 00	Frelighsburg.	
St. George's, Montreal.....	25 00	Grenville.	
Aylwin.....	2 00	Hochelaga.	
Mille Isles.....	2 00	Hull.	
Côte des Neiges.....	2 00	Iron Hill.	
Stanbridge East.....	4 00	Knowlton.	
Vaudreuil.....	4 00	Lachine.	
West Farnham.....	4 00	Laprairie.	
St. Andrews.....	4 00	Longueuil.	
Boscobel.....	2 00	Milton.	
Lacolle.....	3 00	New Glasgow.	
Grace Church, Montreal.....	5 00	N. Gore.	
Rawdon.....	3 00	Ormstown.	
Coteau du Lac.....	2 00	Sabrevois.	
Eardley.....	3 00	Sorel.	
Mascouche.....	3 00	Upton.	
Portage du Fort.....	3 00	Waterloo.	
Thorne.....	2 00	West Shefford.	
St. Stephen's, Montreal.....	5 00		
Cathedral.....	30 00		

June 30, 1875.

COLLECTIONS FOR WIDOW AND FAMILY OF THE LATE REV. HANS CAULFEILD.

Sorel, from a friend.....	\$10 00	Portage du Fort.....	\$1 25
Frelighsburg.....	5 00	Stanbridge East.....	2 50
Sutton.....	4 00	Waterloo.....	9 63
Granby.....	3 00	West Shefford.....	1 25
Cowansville.....	1 67	Ormstown.....	5 68
Philipsburg.....	3 66	St. Thomas', Montreal.....	20 12
Sabrevois.....	3 32	Grace Church, Montreal.....	10 00
Côte des Neiges, col. and sub.....	18 00	Laprairie.....	2 00
Dunham.....	11 00	Boscobel.....	1 15
Christieville.....	17 15	Clarendon.....	4 62
Chambly.....	5 21	Mascouche.....	2 00
Huntingdon.....	10 25	St. George's, Montreal.....	159 39
Potton.....	1 50	Aylmer.....	14 00
Lacolle.....	4 00	Knowlton.....	7 42
St. Andrews.....	8 00	St. Stephen's, Montreal.....	25 00
Clarenceville.....	10 00	Thorne.....	1 75
Onslow.....	3 00	Edwardstown.....	0 64
Rawdon.....	4 00	Bristol.....	1 00
Buckingham.....	2 00	St. Luke's, Montreal.....	8 00
West Farnham.....	8 00	St. Martin's, Montreal.....	67 00
Lower Lachine.....	25 00	Trinity Ch., Montreal.....	57 91
Terrebonne.....	1 48	Cathedral.....	100 00
Bedford.....	3 00	Clarendon (out station).....	0 38
Longueuil.....	31 24	Bolton.....	5 25
		Hemmingford.....	5 00

St. Jude's,
Aylwin.....
Franklin.....
Vaudreuil.....
Interest in
Paid cost c

Paid to Mrs.

*The follow
remitted:*

Abbotsford
Berthier.
Coteau du
Eardley.
Grenville.

Abbotsford
Aylmer.....
Aylwin.....
Bedford.....
Berthier.....
Bolton.....
Boscobel.....
Bristol.....
Buckingham
Chambly.....
Christieville
Clarenceville
Clarendon.....
Coteau du L
Côte des Ne
Cowansville.
Dunham.....
Eardley.....
Franklin.....
Frelighsburg
Granby.....
Grenville, 2
Hemmingfor
Hochelaga.....
Hull.....
Huntingdon,
Iron Hill.....
Kildare.....
Knowlton.....
Lachine, Low
Lachine, Upp
Lacolle.....
Laprairie.....
Longueuil.....
Mascouche.....
Mille Isles.....
Milton.....
Montreal, Cat
" Gra
" St. G
" St. J
" St. J

..... \$4 00
 20 00
 \$251 37
 have not yet

SESSION]

697

St. Jude's, Montreal..... 12 00
 Aylwin..... 2 82
 Franklin..... 5 00
 Vaudreuil..... 6 25
 Interest in Bank..... 2 28
 Paid cost of dfts..... 1.79 0 49

Paid to Mrs. Caulfeild..... \$732 96

The following parishes have not yet remitted:

Abbottsford.
 Berthier.
 Coteau du Lac.
 Eardley.
 Grenville.

Hochelaga.
 Hull.
 Iron Hill.
 Kildare.
 Mille Isles.
 Milton.
 New Glasgow.
 N. Gore.
 St. James', Montreal.
 St. John's, Montreal.
 North Wakefield.
 S. Stukely.
 St. Johns.
 St. Victoire.
 Upton.

June 30, 1875.

ASSESSMENT FOR EXPENSES OF DIOCESAN SYNOD.

une 30, 1875.

NS CAULFEILD.

..... \$1 25
 2 50
 9 63
 1 25
 5 68
 20 12
 10 00
 2 00
 1 15
 4 62
 2 00
 159 39
 14 00
 7 42
 25 00
 1 75
 0 64
 1 00
 8 00
 67 00
 57 91
 100 00
 0 38
 5 25
 5 00

Abbottsford.....	\$3 75	Montreal, St. Jude's.....	\$6 00
Aylmer.....	4 50	" St. Luke's.....	4 50
Aylwin.....	3 75	" St. Martin's.....	18 75
Bedford.....	3 75	" St. Stephen's.....	6 00
Berthier.....	2 25	" Trinity.....	20 25
Bolton.....	3 75	N. Wakefield.....	3 00
Boscobel.....	3 75	Onslow.....	4 50
Bristol.....	3 75	Phillipsburg.....	3 75
Buckingham.....	3 00	Potton, 2 years.....	6 00
Chambly.....	3 00	Portage du Fort.....	3 75
Christieville.....	4 50	Rawdon.....	3 75
Clarenceville.....	5 00	Sabrevois.....	4 50
Clarendon.....	4 50	Sorel.....	9 00
Coteau du Lac.....	3 75	South Stukely.....	3 75
Côte des Neiges.....	2 00	Stanbridge East.....	5 25
Cowansville.....	6 00	St. Andrews.....	6 00
Dunham.....	4 50	St. Johns, Que.....	7 50
Eardley.....	3 00	Sutton.....	4 50
Franklin.....	3 75	Templeton.....	3 00
Frelighsburg.....	4 50	Terrebonne.....	1 28
Granby.....	4 50	Upton.....	1 87
Grenville, 2 years.....	9 00	Vaudreuil.....	4 50
Hemmingford.....	4 50	Waterloo.....	5 25
Hochelaga.....	3 00	West Farnham.....	3 75
Hull.....	4 50		
Huntingdon, 2 years.....	9 00		
Iron Hill.....	3 75	Less mileage paid to clergy-	\$379 40
Kildare.....	3 75	men.....	143 37
Knowlton.....	6 00		\$236 03
Lachine, Lower.....	2 25		
Lachine, Upper.....	3 00		
Lacolle.....	4 50		
Laprairie.....	6 00	<i>Missions in arrears.</i>	
Longueuil.....	6 00	Edwardstown.....	
Mascouche.....	3 00	North Gore, two years.....	
Mille Isles.....	4 00	New Glasgow and Kilkenny, two	
Milton.....	3 00	years.....	
Montreal, Cathedral.....	27 00	Orms town, two years.....	
" Grace Ch. 2 years.....	12 00	St. Thomas, Montreal.....	
" St. George's.....	27 00	St. Victoire, two years.....	
" St. James'.....	10 50	Thorne.....	
" St. John's.....	6 00	West Sheffield.....	

June 30, 1875.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

TO THE

MISSION FUND,

TO 1ST JUNE, 1875.

MONTREAL.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

F. E. Shelton.....	\$100 00	Susan.....	\$0 50
J. G. Mackenzie.....	100 00	Annie.....	0 50
Philos.....	100 00	Mr. R. J. Fowler.....	5 00
Joseph Tiffin.....	100 00	Mrs. R. J. Fowler.....	2 00
The Bishop of Montreal.....	50 00		
John Lovell.....	50 00		\$23 00
Edward Roe.....	50 00		
Mrs. S. C. Bagg.....	50 00		
Miss Gale.....	50 00		
Samuel E. Molson.....	50 00		
Mrs. B. Hall.....	40 00		
Mrs. A. Simpson.....	40 00		
Miles Williams.....	25 00		
Evans Brothers.....	30 00		
Mrs. Dr. Fraser.....	25 00		
Charles Garth.....	30 00		
John Kerry.....	25 00		
J. Rae.....	20 00		
R. A. Lindsay.....	20 00		
J. C. Baker.....	20 00		
W. F. Lewis & Co.....	20 00		
F. Macculloch.....	20 00		
R. F. Routh.....	20 00		
Benaiah Gibb.....	20 00		
H. Shorey & Co.....	15 00		
M. H. Sanborn.....	15 00		
A. Hooper.....	10 00		
Mrs. Philips.....	10 00		
G. Macrae.....	10 00		
Thomas Simpson.....	10 00		
A. M. Cowie.....	5 00		
James D. Adams.....	5 00		
John Griffin.....	5 00		

<i>Collected by Miss Turner.</i>	
Miss Blackwood.....	\$ 5 00
Miss Turner.....	5 00
Miss Mary Turner.....	5 00
Miss Turgeon.....	1 00
Mrs. Frazer.....	0 50
Mrs. Taylor.....	1 00
Miss Symmers.....	1 00
Miss Smith.....	1 00
Mrs. T. Tooke.....	2 00
Mrs. J. Jooke.....	1 00
Mrs. M. Williams.....	4 00
Mrs. and Miss Cowie.....	10 00
Mr. Wm. Cowie.....	10 00
Mrs. Holcomb.....	1 00
Mrs. A. A. Perry.....	0 50
Mrs. Nichols.....	1 00
Mrs. Fenwick.....	1 00
Miss J. E. Turner.....	5 00
Miss J. Bridge.....	0 50
Mrs. Honey.....	1 00
Mrs. Hollis.....	1 00
Mrs. Robertson.....	0 50
	\$ 58 00

Collected by Mrs. R. J. Fowler.

Mrs. Wm. Evans.....	\$ 5 00	No. 19	By Miss Barnston. produced.....	\$ 1 48
Miss A. Murray.....	2 00	39	"	2 24
Cash.....	2 00	31	"	3 12
Mrs. H. Phillips.....	2 00	38	"	4 10
Mr. Wm. W. Edwards.....	2 00	38	"	0 90
Mrs. A. Empey.....	1 00	20	"	0 60
Mrs. Griffin.....	1 00	35	"	

CATHEDRAL LIST OF MISSION BOXES
FOR 1875.

No.	By Miss Barnston.	\$	1 48
19	produced.....		2 24
39	"		3 12
31	"		4 10
38	"		0 90
20	"		0 60
35	"		

18 produced.
17 "
33 "

Miss

Mr. C. G. Hill
Mrs. C. G. Hill
Doctor Wheeler
Mrs. Mercer..

Collected

Rev. S. Belcher.....
Mrs. Belcher.....
W. McWood.....
J. S. Hall.....
H. Powles.....
H. H. Powles.....
Mrs. H. Powles.....
W. Powles.....
H. King.....
Mrs. King.....
D. Surgeon.....
R. Surgeon.....
G. Surgeon.....
D. Surgeon, junr.....
J. Surgeon.....
T. Banks.....
Wm. Carter.....
E. Wells.....
J. Mabury.....
W. Mercer.....
S. McNabb.....
J. Lang.....
A Friend.....
Mrs. Wilson.....
Mrs. Martin.....
H. Martin.....
Mrs. Wagne.....
F. Hawkins.....
W. Duckett.....
F. Miller.....
Edward Walton.....
A Friend.....
W. Page.....
Miss Smith.....
J. Millington.....
Mrs. McDonell.....
Mrs. Bell.....
Mrs. Reed.....
Mrs. S. Hall.....
John Laing.....

18 produced.....	\$2 94
17 ".....	1 00
33 ".....	2 35

\$18 73

Miss Moffatt's card.

Mr. C. G. Hill.....	\$ 5 00
Mrs. C. G. Hill.....	5 00
Doctor Wheeler.....	5 00
Mrs. Mercer.....	5 00

Mrs. S. K. Foster.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Pardey.....	2 00
The Misses Pardey.....	2 00
The Misses Laslett.....	2 00
Mrs. W. Phillips.....	1 00
Mr. Lulham.....	1 00
Miss Stuart.....	2 50
Miss Dinning.....	1 00
Miss Moffatt.....	6 00

\$42 50

GRACE CHURCH.

MISSION FUND.

Collected by Mr. J. Surgeon.

Rev. S. Belcher.....	\$2 00
Mrs. Belcher.....	1 00
W. McWood.....	2 00
J. S. Hall.....	2 00
H. Powles.....	1 00
H. H. Powles.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Powles.....	0 50
W. Powles.....	0 50
H. King.....	0 50
Mrs. King.....	0 25
D. Surgeon.....	1 00
R. Surgeon.....	0 50
G. Surgeon.....	1 00
D. Surgeon, jun.....	0 50
J. Surgeon.....	2 00
T. Banks.....	1 00
Wm. Carter.....	1 00
E. Wells.....	1 00
J. Mabury.....	1 00
W. Mercer.....	0 50
J. McNabb.....	1 50
S. Lang.....	0 50
A Friend.....	1 00
Mrs. Wilson.....	1 00
Mrs. Martin.....	0 50
H. Martin.....	1 00
Mrs. Wagne.....	0 50
F. Hawkins.....	0 50
W. Duckett.....	1 00
F. Miller.....	1 00
Edward Walton.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 25
W. Page.....	1 00
Miss Smith.....	0 50
J. Millington.....	2 00
Mrs. McDonell.....	1 00
Mrs. Bell.....	1 00
Mrs. Reed.....	2 00
Mrs. S. Hall.....	1 00
John Laing.....	0 50

Mrs. A. Stark.....	\$1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Hunt.....	1 00
J. S.....	0 25
W. Bastridge.....	1 00
P. Upton.....	0 50
George Michael.....	1 00
Jno. Ridgedale.....	0 50
E. Price.....	1 00
Mrs. Partington.....	1 00
Mrs. Ridgedale.....	0 25
J. H. Jenkins.....	0 50
W. H. Sargeant.....	1 00
Mrs. Atkinson.....	0 50
G. Smith.....	0 50
C. Greenwood.....	1 00
Chas. James.....	1 00
George Reed.....	1 00
Thos. Crawford.....	1 00
Samuel Hayward.....	1 00
Jas. Walton.....	0 50
Wm. McFarlane.....	1 00
Mrs. Munday.....	0 25
Mrs. Duberry.....	0 25
S. Ridgedale.....	0 25
W. Vaux.....	0 50
Jno. Ward.....	1 00
C. Rowett.....	0 50
Mrs. Hostler.....	0 50
W. Collinson.....	0 50
R. Willis.....	2 00
F. Barnes.....	1 00
H. S. Lomas.....	1 00
Chas. Bolton.....	1 00
Chas. Corner.....	0 50
Mrs. Corner.....	0 50
Mrs. Veary.....	1 00
Mrs. E. May.....	1 00
W. Kingston.....	1 00
J. C. Marks.....	1 00
Mrs. Clarke.....	1 00
J. Sly.....	0 50
Jas. Smith.....	1 00

\$0 50
0 50
5 00
2 00
\$23 00

Turner.

\$ 5 00
5 00
5 00
1 00
0 50
1 00
1 00
1 00
2 00
1 00
4 00
10 00
10 00
1 00
0 50
1 00
1 00
5 00
0 50
1 00
1 00
0 50
\$ 58 00

OF MISSION BOXES
1875.

Barnston.

\$ 1 48
2 24
3 12
4 10
0 90
0 60

Mrs. H. Corner.....	\$0 25	James Hutton.....	\$75 00
Alfred Bareham.....	1 00	John Elliott.....	50 00
Jas. Powles, jun.....	1 00	H. Mulholland.....	50 00
T. Christian.....	1 00	Bond Bros.....	50 00
Miss Montgomery.....	1 00	T. & R. White.....	50 00
Mrs. Montgomery.....	1 00	Gibb & Co.....	50 00
C. Bareham.....	1 00	T. E. Foster.....	50 00
P. Povey.....	0 50	G. W. Simpson.....	50 00
E. Kingston.....	0 50	R. Reford.....	50 00
J. H. Stanley.....	1 00	D. Morrice.....	50 00
W. S. Critchley.....	1 00	W. H. Clare.....	30 00
Mrs. Walfenden.....	0 50	B. Dawson, Jun.....	25 00
G. May.....	1 00	Win. Donahue.....	25 00
W. Walmsley.....	0 50	R. W. Macdougall.....	25 00
Jno. Halsey.....	1 00	J. J. Arnton.....	25 00

\$83 50

Collected by Mrs. Clark.

Mrs. Brain.....	\$0 50	Charles Stimson.....	20 00
" Norton.....	0 50	W. R. Wonham.....	20 00
" Whitley.....	0 25	T. Craig.....	20 00
" Tickle.....	0 50	C. W. Hagar.....	20 00
" Mathews.....	0 25	C. C. Claggett.....	10 00
" Freeman.....	0 25	A. T. Higginson.....	10 00
" Crutchlow.....	0 25	G. F. C. Smith.....	10 00
" Westcott.....	0 50	A. McK. Forbes.....	10 00
Jno. Lathan.....	0 25	A. F. Paterson.....	10 00
D. Allatt.....	0 50	F. W. Henshaw.....	10 00
Mrs. Dade.....	1 00	J. D. Wells.....	10 00
" McGuire.....	0 10	T. Phillips.....	10 00
" Lines.....	0 50	T. R. Christian.....	10 00
" Laing.....	0 25	Geo. Lightbound.....	10 00
" A. Robinson.....	0 25	E. Nield.....	10 00
" Murray.....	0 25	J. Smart.....	10 00
" Payne.....	0 25	J. C. Simpson.....	10 00
" McNicholl.....	0 25	J. D. Crawford.....	10 00

\$6 50

Collected by Mr. H. Powles.

Mrs. Blythe.....	\$1 00
C. S. Williams.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Powles...	1 00
W. Clarke.....	1 00
Wm. Cross.....	0 50

\$4 50

ST. GEORGE'S.

Collected by R. W. Shepherd and A. F. Gault.

Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Gault.....	\$200 00
R. W. Shepherd.....	100 00
J. H. Winn.....	100 00

\$200 00

100 00

100 00

SESSION]

Judge Mackay
last year's h

S. Cookson.....
A. Mackay.....
D. McEachran.....
Cash.....
E. A. Stevens.....
Jno. Ritchie, j.....
T. M. Sowdon.....
Cash.....
S. R. Evans.....
John Stephen.....
Mrs. Milne.....
Mrs. Helliwell.....
Eliza D'Courc.....
Thos. Wilson.....
Dr. Lovejoy.....
T. H. Schneid.....

Received since

Total.....

ST. JA

G. Drummond.....
A. Friend.....
John Harris.....
F. Wolferstan.....
J. Matthew.....
I. J. Gibb.....
Mrs. G. Stephen.....
Mrs. Young.....
Mrs. Phillips.....
Mrs. Phillips.....
R. W. Gale.....
F. Kingston.....
A. Robertson.....
Mr. Clark.....
Mrs. T. B. And.....
T. Kershaw.....
B. Hutchins.....
Miss Gale.....
Miss Hill.....
Mr. Sache.....
A. Friend.....
C. C. DeZouche.....
H. Strathy.....
John Linley.....
Mrs. Linley.....
Miss Linley.....
E. Hannaford.....
Mr. Woodhouse.....
Col. Gardiner.....
Mr. Stevenson.....
J. Gillespie.....

F. W. Kay.....	\$5 00
S. Thompson.....	10 00
C. Geddes.....	10 00
H. M. McDougall.....	5 00
T. W. Russell.....	5 00
T. Davidson.....	10 00
E. T. King.....	10 00
F. W. King.....	5 00
Mr. Burrowes.....	2 00
Angus R. Bethune.....	5 00
Mr. Legge.....	10 00
Mr. Reynolds.....	10 00
R. McKenzie.....	5 00
J. Laurie.....	5 00
J. Pyke.....	4 00
J. Hennessy.....	2 00
W. Simpson.....	10 00
Mr. Borlase.....	5 00
Mr. Snowdon.....	4 00
J. Converse.....	10 00
L. H. Davidson.....	10 00
C. Jeffrey.....	6 00
Mr. Hincks.....	5 00
Mr. Dyer.....	2 00
John Taylor.....	15 00
Captain Raynes.....	10 00
Mr. Beard.....	5 00
Master Wolf Thomas.....	1 50
J. T. Balon.....	2 00
Mrs. Garden.....	1 00
Mrs. Judge Smith.....	5 00
Miss Rimmer.....	5 00
Mrs. Torrance.....	2 00
Mrs. Woodward.....	5 00
Mrs. Egan.....	2 00
H. Scott.....	10 00
C. Howme.....	10 00
Mrs. Ramsay.....	4 00
Mrs. Tylee.....	5 00
Miss Tuggey.....	2 00
Hon. L. S. Huntington.....	25 00
Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.....	25 00
A. Mitchell.....	2 00
Miss Wilson.....	2 00
W. Workman.....	25 00
Mr. Dawson.....	2 00
W. Freer.....	5 00
Mr. Little.....	3 00
W. F. J. Armstrong.....	10 00
W. Roe.....	5 00
P. Holland.....	20 00
Hy. Dobell.....	5 00
J. H. Ireland.....	5 00
Mrs. May.....	5 00
Mrs. Ross.....	2 00
Miss Gibb.....	1 00
Mrs. Dr. Simpson.....	5 00
Miss Riddell.....	2 00
Mrs. Farjana.....	2 00

Collection in church.....	95 00
Total.....	\$1,100 50

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

Collected by Miss Agnes Forgrave.

John Dyer.....	\$0 50
Charles Williams.....	0 25
Robert Throsby.....	0 50
John Neville, Sen.....	1 00
A Friend.....	1 00
Mrs. E. Asselin.....	0 50
M. W.....	0 25
Mr. Riley.....	1 00
J. W.....	0 25
	\$5 25

Collected by Mrs. E. B. Cooke.

Benj. Hicks.....	\$1 00
E. B. Cooke.....	1 00
T. Brophy.....	1 00
James Brophy.....	1 00
John A. Young.....	2 00
W. H. Bishop.....	1 00
H. Craig.....	1 00
C. Plain.....	1 00
C. E. Cooke.....	1 00
	\$10 00

Collected by Miss Annie White.

Mr. Tate.....	\$3 00
F. R. Clark.....	2 00
H. A. White.....	1 50
J. C. Clark.....	1 00
John O'Hara.....	1 00
Mrs. Gamble.....	0 50
Mrs. Daverell.....	1 00
Mrs. Stone.....	1 00
Mr. Dowse.....	0 25
	\$11 25

Collected by Miss Mary McPherson.

Rev. Canon Evans.....	\$5 00
Alex. Smith.....	20 00
R. Craine.....	2 00
James Scott.....	1 00
Mrs. George Wiley.....	0 50
Wm. Todd.....	0 50
Dr. Finnie.....	1 00
Mrs. Spiers.....	2 60
James Goodfellow.....	0 25
Mrs. Whitton.....	0 50
Mrs. Bain.....	0 25

R. Nicholson.....	\$0 50
Mrs. Kirkpatrick.....	0 25
Mrs. Jas. Rennie.....	0 50
Mr. C. Healy.....	5 00
Mr. Jas. Ellicott.....	0 50
Miss Wright.....	1 00
Mr. Geo. Acton.....	4 00
Mr. W. Carson.....	1 00
Mr. W. Peardon.....	2 00
	\$46 35

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

Collected by Miss Rowbottom.

Mrs. Spragge.....	\$10 00
Rev. J. A. McLeod.....	7 50
Mrs. McLeod.....	5 00
Thos. Hawkins.....	5 00
Walter Drake.....	5 00
Mrs. Gaw.....	4 00
Wm. Sloan.....	4 00
Miss Stephens.....	1 00
Wm. Swift.....	1 50
Mrs. Herbert.....	0 50
S. S. Barlow.....	1 00
Mrs. Davie.....	1 00
Mrs. Beck.....	2 00
Mrs. Trew.....	1 00
Mrs. Howard.....	1 00
Joshua Bryant.....	1 00
Mrs. Bryant.....	1 00
Henry Smith.....	1 00
Mrs. Moore.....	1 00
Miss Williams.....	1 00
Frances East.....	1 00
Mrs. McMullin.....	0 50
" Moyes.....	1 00
" King.....	0 20
" Daniels.....	1 00
" Munday.....	0 20
" Stuppel.....	1 00
" Mitchell.....	0 25
" Hartwell.....	0 50
" W. Davies.....	1 00
" Maxwell.....	0 50
" J. Thompson.....	2 00
" Smale.....	1 00
" Tucker.....	0 25
" Neve.....	0 50
" Henderson.....	2 00
" Beckett.....	2 00
Mr. R. Slack.....	1 00
Mrs. Barlow.....	0 50
Sermon for Mission Fund.....	25 60
Total.....	\$87 50

CONTR

M

Collected by

R. Bradford
Mrs. Wm. M.
Miss Sarah
Miss Emilie
S. Browning
Mrs. S. Brown
Mr. and Mrs.
Mr. Buzzell
T. D. Buzzell
Ernest Buzzell
Nelson Buzzell
Mr. Crossfield
S. B. Crossfield
Mr. Craig
Willie Chart
Walter Drake
Miss Drake
Wm. Essex
Friend
J. M. Fisk
Mrs. J. M. Fisk
Miss Alice Fisk
Miss Minnie Fisk
Arthur Fisk
Willie Fisk
N. C. Fisk
Miss Maria S.
C. O. Fisk
C. Gibb
C. Gale
Henry E. Gal
Mrs. J. E. K.
Rev. T. Johns
Miss Knowlton
Missionary Me
Mr. Newington
Mrs. Norman
Rev. F. Robins
Mrs. F. Robins
Mrs. H. Robins
Miss C. M. Rob
Miss Annis Ro
Miss Emma Ro
Mr. Roach
Mrs. Roach
Miss Roach
Mr. and Mrs. G

.....	\$10 00
.....	7 50
.....	5 00
.....	5 00
.....	5 00
.....	4 00
.....	4 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 50
.....	0 50
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
.....	1 00
.....	0 20
.....	1 00
.....	0 20
.....	1 00
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
on Fund....	25 60
.....	\$87 50

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Collected by Miss C. M. Robinson.

R. Bradford.....	\$2 00
Mrs. Wm. McK. Bradford	1 50
Miss Sarah Bradford.....	1 10
Miss Emilie Bradford.....	1 10
S. Browning	1 00
Mrs. S. Browning	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Browning	1 00
Mr. Buzzell	1 00
T. D. Buzzell	1 00
Ernest Buzzell.....	0 50
Nelson Buzzell.....	0 50
Mr. Crossfield.....	0 50
S. B. Crossfield	1 00
Mr. Craig	2 00
Willie Chartier	0 50
Walter Drake	5 00
Miss Drake	1 00
Wm. Essex	0 50
Friend.....	1 00
J. M. Fisk	1 00
Mrs. J. M. Fisk	1 00
Miss Alice Fisk	0 25
Miss Minnie Fisk	0 25
Arthur Fisk	0 25
Willie Fisk	0 25
N. C. Fisk	1 05
Miss Maria S. Fisk	1 05
C. O. Fisk.....	0 50
C. Gibb	10 00
C. Gale	0 25
Henry E. Gale	0 25
Mrs. J. E. K. Herrick.....	0 75
Rev. T. Johnson.....	26 00
Miss Knowlton.....	2 50
Missionary Meeting.....	23 00
Mr. Newington	1 00
Mrs. Norman	0 50
Rev. F. Robinson	6 00
Mrs. F. Robinson	4 00
Mrs. H. Robinson	20 00
Miss C. M. Robinson	1 15
Miss Annis Robinson	1 15
Miss Emma Robinson.....	1 15
Mr. Roach	1 50
Mrs. Roach	1 00
Miss Roach	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Roach ...	1 00

SUMMARY.

Mission Fund.....	\$145 52
Widows' & Orphans' Fund, including legacy from Mrs. J. C. Butler, \$100	103 18
Christmas donation to clergy- man	15 00
Superannuation Fund	3 02
Offertry towards Endow- ment	26 32
Foreign Mission (a friend)....	5 00
Algoma Mission.....	6 80
Rupert's Land Mission.....	12 50
Local purposes.....	150 00
Ladies' Society.....	27 00
Donation from Ladies Society and other friends, on clergy- man leaving for England..	162 00
For Dunham school, Abbots- ford and Rougemont	52 50

Collected by Mr. C. M. Benham.

C. M. Benham.....	\$0 50
Mrs. G. Adams.....	0 25
Mrs. G. A. Adams	0 25
A. Harvey.....	0 10
	\$1 10

Trinity Church.

Alleyne.

To Minister's Stipend.	
N. Carrethers.	\$30 00
Wm. Heeney, Sen., J.P.	20 00
G. Howard.	8 00
H. Heeney.	7 00

Wm. Heeney.....	\$4 00
Luke Heeney, ch. warden...	20 00
A. Carrethers, ch. warden...	5 00
W. J. Carrethers.....	5 00
G. Correthers.....	5 00
B. Pretty.....	5 00
R. Heeney.....	5 00
G. Milford.....	5 00
H. Presly.....	3 00
Wm. Walsh.....	3 00
	\$125 00

Church St. John in Wilderness.

J. Cox.....	\$6 00
Ch. Derby.....	4 00
R. Marks.....	5 00
W. Gainford, (mayor).....	8 00
Ch. Heeney.....	4 00
Wm. Thayer.....	4 00
John Crane, ch. warden.....	5 00
R. Powell.....	4 00
	\$40 00

Wright.

Sunday offertory for six	
Sundays.....	\$8 82

Collected by Mrs. Bainbridge.

Joseph Ellard, (mayor).....	\$10 00
John G. Geddes.....	10 00
John Stanger.....	1 00
B. Bainbridge.....	5 00
Mrs. Bainbridge.....	5 00
C. H. Bainbridge.....	1 00
B. H. Bainbridge.....	0 50
Robert Danter.....	3 00
James Derby.....	4 00
Richard Moore.....	5 00
John Pollock.....	1 00
James Woodrow.....	2 00
Thomas Lyon.....	1 00
James McGregor.....	1 00
John Woods.....	1 00
Louis Gringras.....	1 00
	\$51 50

Total towards stipend..... \$225 32

The missionary thankfully acknowledges a donation from the Bishop as also one from Mrs. I. J. Gibb, towards whom the Mission as

well as the Incumbent are under many obligations.

Alleyne.

MISSION FUND.

Collected by Mrs. Heeney, sen.

Noble Carrethers, sen.....	\$1 00
Wm. J. Carrethers.....	0 50
Edward Carrethers.....	0 50
George Carrethers.....	0 50
Emiline Carrethers.....	0 50
Victoria Carrethers.....	0 50
Thomas Carrethers.....	0 25
Samuel Carrethers.....	0 25
Mrs. A. Carrethers.....	0 50
Samuel Moorehead.....	0 50
Mrs. Moorehead.....	0 50
Samuel Milford.....	0 50
Mrs. S. Milford.....	0 25
Milford Children.....	0 35
John Irwin.....	0 50
Irwin Children.....	0 20
Mrs. Silas Irwin.....	0 25
Wm. Armstrong.....	0 25
Wm. Walsh.....	0 50
James Shouldice.....	0 25
G. Russell, (S. master).....	0 50
Ed. Greene.....	1 00
Mrs. Greene.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Heeney.....	1 00
Miss Sydney Brown.....	1 00
George Milford.....	1 00
Robert Heeney.....	0 50
Mrs. R. Heeney.....	0 50
Wm. Heeney, jun.....	0 50
Mrs. Chs. Heeney.....	0 50
Thomas Heeney.....	0 25
Master Brown.....	0 10
H. Heeney's children.....	0 22
Mrs. Heeney.....	0 25
Luke Heeney.....	0 50
Luke Heeney's children.....	0 30
G. Howard.....	1 00
Mrs. Howard.....	0 50
Howard children.....	0 50
Daniel Earley.....	1 00
	\$21 20

*Aylwin.**Collected by Miss Cox and Miss Brown.*

James Mulligan.....	\$1 00
Jos. Cox.....	0 50
Miss Cox.....	0 25
Thomas Cox.....	0 25

Miss Marga
Alex. Baxto
John Drapo

Collected by

Mrs. Powell
Miss Emma
Richard Po
Mr. John Li
Rev. W. R.
Ben. Robins

Collected by

Wm. Gainfo
Wm. Gainfo
James Henry
Joseph Gain
Miss Gainfo
Miss S. Gain
Mrs. Marks..
Wm. G. Mark
Thomas Mark
Adam Marks.
James Stange
John Stanger
Chs. Derby..
Thomas Stanl
Thomas Hobb
Mrs. Thayer..
Louis Petrin..
Rob. G. O'Har
James Cowden
David Ibister..
John Cram..
Miss Yelland .

Collected by

B. Bainbridge..
Mrs. Bainbridge
Robert Danter.
C. H. Bainbridg
B. H. Bainbridg
R. Bowden.....
J. D. MacMartini

Total collection
Mission Fund

ent are under

UND.

Heeney, sen.

n.....	\$1 00.
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 35
.....	0 50
.....	0 20
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 10
.....	0 22
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 30
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	1 00
.....	\$21 20
.....	\$1 00
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25

win.

ss Cox and Miss
own.

SESSION]

705

Miss Margaret Brown.....	\$0 50
Alex. Baxter.....	0 50
John Draper.....	0 50
	\$3 50

Collected by Mrs. Powell.

Mrs. Powell.....	\$0 50
Miss Emma Starr.....	0 25
Richard Powell.....	0 50
Mr. John Lille.....	0 50
Rev. W. R. Brown.....	0 50
Ben. Robinson.....	0 50
	\$2 75

Collected by Miss Yelland and Miss
S. Gainford.

Wm. Gainford, sen.....	\$0 50
Wm. Gainford, jun.....	0 60
James Henry Gainford.....	0 50
Joseph Gainford.....	0 25
Miss Gainford.....	0 25
Miss S. Gainford.....	0 25
Mrs. Marks.....	0 50
Wm. G. Marks.....	0 20
Thomas Marks.....	0 55
Adam Marks.....	0 25
James Stanger.....	0 25
John Stanger.....	0 50
Chs. Derby.....	0 75
Thomas Stanley.....	0 50
Thomas Hobbs.....	0 50
Mrs. Thayer.....	0 25
Louis Petrin.....	0 25
Rob. G. O'Hara.....	0 25
James Cowden.....	0 25
David Ibister.....	0 25
John Cram.....	0 25
Miss Yelland.....	0 50
	\$8 75

Collected by Mrs. Bainbridge.

B. Bainbridge.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Bainbridge.....	0 00
Robert Danter.....	1 00
C. H. Bainbridge.....	0 50
B. H. Bainbridge.....	0 25
R. Bowden.....	1 00
J. D. MacMartin.....	1 00
	\$5 75

Total collection by card for

Mission Fund..... \$41 55

Subscriptions towards the en-
largement of Alleyne church
The Bishop (S.P.C.K.) \$50 00
There are other subscriptions, but
not having the list by me I am
forced to leave the reporting of
them to the next year.

BEDFORD.

Collected by the Rev. H. Forrester
Holmes.

Rev. H. Forrester Holmes...	\$1 35
Mrs. M. R. Meigs.....	1 00
Margaret Ploss.....	0 25
George P. Primerman.....	0 50
Lyman Barnes.....	0 50
N. C. Martin.....	0 50
E. Alcombrack.....	0 50
George Wilson.....	0 50
Alexander Beck.....	0 50
Mrs. Hogle.....	0 50
Edward Creller.....	0 50
Jeremiah Creller.....	0 50
John Hamer.....	0 50
George Jones.....	0 50
Hiram Campbell.....	0 50
Edwin A. Jones.....	0 50
William Taylor.....	0 25
Hiram Palmer.....	0 25
Mrs. Freligh.....	0 50
H. Horskin.....	0 50
L. J. Reed.....	0 50
Henry Johnson.....	0 40
James Harrison.....	0 50
Samuel Coslett.....	0 50
F. Rogers.....	0 50
Richard Dickenson.....	0 50
John Mantle.....	0 50
Hannibal Shelters.....	0 50
Arvide H. Martin.....	0 50
J. Herbert Martin.....	0 50
D. W. Hatch.....	0 50
John Corey.....	0 50
Richard Alcombrack.....	0 50
	\$17 00

BERTHIER.

Madame Amaron.....	\$4 00
J. Bostwick.....	5 00
Miss Cuthbert.....	20 00
Miss Cuthbert, Missionary Box.....	10 00
Mrs. E. O. Cuthbert.....	5 00
R. Coyle.....	3 00
Georgiana Coyle.....	1 00
J. Coyle.....	1 00

Mrs. Downs.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Dixon.....	1 00
J. S. Dixon.....	3 00
Mrs. Demara.....	1 00
C. W. Dunn.....	1 00
A. Dunn.....	4 00
C. A. Forneret.....	1 50
Julia Forneret.....	1 00
Rev. George Forneret.....	2 00
Rev. N. Gueront.....	4 00
Mrs. Hanson.....	4 00
Lieut. Col. Hanson.....	2 00
W. G. McConnel.....	1 00
Mrs. W. G. McConnel.....	5 00
Rev. E. McManus.....	5 00
Mrs. W. O. Merrick.....	2 00
W. Newcombe.....	1 00
Madame Page.....	1 00
Mrs. Ranson.....	2 00
P. Ralston.....	1 00
A. Ralston.....	1 00
T. Ralston.....	2 50
School.....	1 00
Mrs. Taylor.....	1 00
R. Taylor.....	1 00
R. White.....	1 00
	\$100 00

Endowment Fund.

Amount previously reported	
added during year.....	\$3,468 26
The late Mrs. E. A. Clark.....	\$60 00
Miss Cuthbert.....	20 00
Mrs. E. O. Cuthbert.....	5 00
T. R. Christian.....	20 00
Logie Dunn.....	5 00
Stuart Dunn.....	5 00
C. A. Forneret.....	20 00
Lieut. Col. Hanson.....	5 00
Interest Molsons Savings' Bank....	21 16
Interest on Investments.....	143 00
Rev. W. C. Merrick.....	20 00
John Plimsoll.....	20 00
	344 16
	\$3,812 42

Represented by Glebe.....	\$1,000 00
Land investment.....	500 00
Molsons Savings Bank, Sorel.....	2312 42
	\$3,812 42

Chancel Fund.

G. W. Batchelder...	\$50 00
John Bostwick.....	25 00
Miss Cuthbert.....	250 00
Mrs. E. O. Cuthbert.....	12 50
Leonard Clements.....	10 00
Richard Coyle.....	100 00
Mrs. Demara.....	30 00
Logie Dunn.....	5 00
Rev. N. Gueront.....	20 00
C. A. Forneret.....	100 00
Lieut. Col. Hanson.....	25 00
Rev. W. C. Merrick.....	75 00
Rev. E. McManus.....	50 00
W. G. McConnel.....	50 00
Madame Page.....	0 95
Peter Ralston.....	50 00
Mrs. G. A. L. Wood.....	10 00
	\$863 45

Collected in Sorel.

Rev. Canon Anderson.....	10 00
C. L. Armstrong.....	10 00
E. Bramley.....	5 00
G. Bramley.....	4 00
H. Brewer.....	2 00
David Finlay.....	10 00
W. Flemming.....	1 00
J. W. Hunter.....	5 00
Dr. Johnston.....	5 00
Wm. Lunan.....	5 00
Mrs. Kittson.....	0 50
J. R. McNaughton.....	2 00
Mrs. Nelson.....	2 00
W. Saxton.....	2 00
A. Stephens.....	5 00
J. Sheppard.....	2 00
W. A. Sheppard.....	2 00
Wm. Smith.....	4 00
Mr. Woolley.....	2 00
L. H. Wright.....	2 50
	81 00
	\$944 45

Organ Fund.

Mrs. Bostwick.....	\$ 2 00
Madame Clements.....	21 70
Miss Coyle.....	13 00
Mary Coyle.....	8 00
Choir.....	8 74
Mrs. J. S. Dixon.....	6 50
Miss Dixon.....	13 00
Mrs. Demara.....	3 00
Miss Forneret.....	28 97
Mrs. Hanson.....	4 00
Miss Morrison.....	10 00

Mrs. W. C.
Madame P.
Miss Ralston

BERTHIER F.

Mission Fun
W. & O.
Subs. of Mi
Superannua
Subs. of Mi
Diocesan Su
The Late M
Algoma Bis
" Mis
De Ramsay
Kildare Gle
Merrick...
Buckingham
E. McMan
Support of
Rev. W. C.
Rev. E. McM
Offertory ...
Endowment
Parsonage, R
C. Merrick
School Hous
E. McManu
Organ Fund
Chancel "

To

Collected by

James M. Hal
Miss Emma S
J. T. Latty ...
Henry Mooney
Chas. Clingin
Geo. A. Martin
Mary E. Peasl
J. W. Johnson
Mrs. Clayton.
Jonathan Pear
Willie Mooney

Collected by

Mrs. Dr. McGo
John P. Hall.
Miss Elsie M. F

Mrs. W. C. Merrick.....	\$30 20
Madame Page.....	6 50
Miss Ralston.....	5 00
	\$160 65

John Arthur.....	\$1 00
Mrs. J. Pickle, jun.....	1 00
Geo. A. Martin.....	0 50
	\$5 50

BERTHIER FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1875.

Mission Fund.....	\$100 00
W. & O. ".....	33 50
Subs. of Missionaries.....	10 00
Superannuation Fund.....	9 00
Subs. of Missionaries.....	10 00
Diocesan Sustentation Fund.....	
The Late Mrs. E. A. Clark.....	40 00
Algoma Bishopric Fund.....	3 00
" Missions.....	9 00
De Ramsay School Chapel.....	10 00
Kildare Glebe, Rev. W. C. Merrick.....	10 00
Buckingham Church, Rev. E. McManus.....	10 00
Support of Missionaries.....	
Rev. W. C. Merrick.....	125 83
Rev. E. McManus.....	51 90
Offertory.....	167 00
Endowment Fund (local).....	344 16
Parsonage, Repairs, Rev. W. C. Merrick.....	103 42
School House Repairs, Rev. E. McManus.....	146 00
Organ Fund.....	167 15
Chancel ".....	944 45
Total.....	\$2,294 41

BOLTON.

Collected by Miss Mary Peasley.

James M. Hall.....	\$1 00
Miss Emma Sweat.....	0 50
J. T. Latty.....	1 00
Henry Mooney.....	0 50
Chas. Clinging.....	0 50
Geo. A. Martin.....	0 50
Mary E. Peasley.....	1 00
J. W. Johnson.....	0 50
Mrs. Clayton.....	1 00
Jonathan Peasley.....	0 25
Willie Mooney.....	0 25
	\$7 00

Collected by Miss Elsie M. Pickle.

Mrs. Dr. McGowan.....	\$1 00
John P. Hall.....	1 00
Miss Elsie M. Pickle.....	1 00

Collected by Mrs. Thomas Saunders.

Mrs. A. Sparling.....	\$0 25
M. M. Lede.....	0 25
Thos. Armstrong.....	0 25
A. C. Squire.....	0 25
Alex. Laird.....	0 25
C. W. Wells.....	0 25
T. Thomson.....	0 25
J. Craig.....	0 25
E. Thomson.....	0 25
C. B.....	0 50
A. Warren.....	0 25
A. Gibb.....	0 25
A friend.....	0 20
A friend.....	0 30
John Davies.....	0 50
Mrs. Tamberlain.....	0 25
Geo. C.....	0 50
John Heath.....	0 25
Mrs. Saunders.....	0 25
	\$5 50

Collected by Miss Elva A. Taylor.

J. W. Taylor.....	\$1 00
James Elston.....	1 00
Thos. De Gruchy.....	0 50
Geo. Patterson.....	1 00
Mrs. Rexford.....	1 00
A friend.....	0 50
	\$5 00

Collected by Miss Arvilla W. Bullard.

D. S. Blodgett.....	\$2 00
John McManus.....	1 00
Mrs. McManus.....	0 50
Lillian McManus.....	0 25
S. F. McManus.....	0 25
Arvilla W. Bullard.....	0 50
Geo. Houldsworth.....	1 00
Amos McLaughlin.....	0 50
Hy. G. Lane.....	0 50
Fred Lamore.....	0 25
Isaiah Holland.....	0 25
Henry Coons.....	0 25
Mrs. Charlotte Coons.....	0 25
Mrs. L. Skinner.....	0 10
	\$7 60

d.

0 00
5 00
0 00
2 50
0 00
0 00
5 00
0 00
0 00
25 00
75 00
50 00
50 00
0 95
50 00
10 00 \$863 45

Sorel.

10 00
10 00
5 00
4 00
2 00
10 00
1 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
0 50
2 00
2 00
2 00
5 00
2 00
4 00
2 00
2 50 81 00

\$944 45

Fund.

\$ 2 00
21 70
13 00
8 00
8 74
6 50
13 00
3 00
28 97
4 00
10 00

Collected by Miss Abbie E. Greene.

Abbie E. Greene.....	\$0 25
Willie B. Greene.....	0 25
L. A. McManus.....	0 25
A friend.....	0 25
A. G. Fullar.....	0 25
Mrs. Fullar.....	0 10
Alma Fullar.....	0 50
Leemon Greene.....	0 50
H. G. Lane.....	0 10
J. M. Fullar.....	0 25
William Bracy.....	0 25
P. W. Fullar.....	0 25
N. J. Holland.....	0 25
D. S. Blodgett.....	0 25
A. F. Davis.....	0 25
A friend.....	0 75
Nelson Taylor.....	0 25
Mrs. C. S. Adams.....	0 25

\$5 20

*Bolton Centre.**Clergyman's Stipend.*

Dr. H. W. McGowan.....	\$25 00
Jno. Arthur.....	16 00
John Church Pickle.....	13 00
Mrs. J. C. Willard.....	10 00
John C. Hall.....	10 00
Captain A. A. Mooney.....	10 00
John P. Hall.....	10 00
George A. Martin.....	8 00
Mrs. J. Pickle, jun.....	3 75
Mrs. J. M. Peasley.....	3 00
J. B. Lawrence.....	2 00
J. M. Hall.....	1 00
Henry Mooney.....	1 00
Milo C. Blodgett.....	1 00
Mr. Thompson.....	2 00
J. Horner.....	1 00

\$116 00

East Bolton.

John Wesley Taylor.....	\$16 00
Thomas Saunders.....	12 00
Mrs. Saunders.....	2 00
A. Sparling & Mrs. Sparling.....	20 00
James Elston.....	13 00
Mrs. Elston.....	2 00
George Patterson.....	5 00

\$70 00

South Bolton.

John McMannis.....	\$15 00
D. S. Blodgett.....	15 00
Mrs. Houldsworth.....	10 00

Orrin Rexford.....	\$10 00
Mrs. Rexford.....	5 00
George R. Holland.....	5 00
J. H. Coons.....	10 00
Solon L. Green.....	5 00
R. Holland.....	5 00
George Taylor.....	5 00
R. Fullar.....	4 00
J. L. Shufelt.....	4 00
Miss Hattie Shufelt.....	2 00
Darius Adams.....	3 00
Mrs. W. Green.....	2 00
Mrs. C. S. Adams.....	1 00
Miss Arvilla Bullard.....	1 25
Miss Rosa Green.....	2 00
Miss A. E. Green.....	1 00
Amos McLaughlin.....	1 00
Henry Lane.....	2 00
Ismon Coons.....	2 00
Fred Lamore.....	1 00
Edgar Wedge.....	1 00

\$112 00

Widows and Orphans' Fund'
collection.....

\$2 50

CLARENDON.

*Mission Fund.**Collected by Miss M. J. Elliott.*

Hugh Elliott.....	\$1 00
Hugh Elliott, jun.....	0 25
T. Elliott.....	0 25
Andrew Elliott.....	0 25
John Hodgins.....	0 50
Hugh Elliott.....	0 25
William Hodgins.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
Ruth Hodgins.....	0 50
Isabella Carson.....	0 25
William Wilson.....	1 00
J. J. Hodgins.....	0 25
T. Hodgins.....	0 25
G. Hodgins.....	0 25
Sarah Wilson.....	0 25
J. Corrigan, sen.....	0 50
J. Corrigan, jun.....	0 50

\$6 75

Collected by Miss C. Hobbs.

John Hobbs.....	\$0 25
James Hobbs.....	0 50
W. Elder.....	0 25

Mrs. McC
A Friend
J. Reid...
Mrs. Hod
J. H. Arn

Collected

Wm. Kell
F. Arms
J. G. Arn
W. B. Ho
A. Work
F. J. Kell
W. H. Ho
J. Smith...
Mrs. Kelly
S. S. Kell
Maggie S
D. Roney...
T. Hodgins
E. J. Hodg
J. Sheppar
J. Belsher
— Belsher
J. Belsher
E. Hodgins
E. J. Shepp
A. F. Hugl
G. Hodgins
A. Hanna...
G. M. Judg
Mrs. Smith
R. Workma
J. Robinson
W. A. Arm
E. Paul...
Cash.....

Collected

A. Hodgins.
Mrs. Somerv
D. Wilson...
Sarah Latim
Ann Mee...
James Shaw...
J. H. Shaw...
J. W. Ralston
Mrs. Lyon...
C. R. Morriso
M. McRae...
E. Hodgins...
J. Mossop...
D. Myles...
Mrs. D. Wilso

.....	\$10 00
.....	5 00
.....	5 00
.....	10 00
.....	5 00
.....	5 00
.....	5 00
.....	4 00
.....	4 00
.....	2 00
.....	3 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 25
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	\$112 00
Fund	\$2 50
.....	
N.	
und.	
M. J. Elliott.	
.....	\$1 00
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	1 00
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	\$6 75
Miss C. Hobbs.	
.....	\$0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25

SESSION]

709

Mrs. McCorister.....	\$0 05
A Friend.....	0 25
J. Reid.....	0 25
Mrs. Hodgins.....	0 25
J. H. Armstrong.....	0 25
.....	\$2 05

Collected by Miss M. Smith.

Wm. Kelly.....	\$0 25
F. Armstrong.....	0 25
J. G. Armstrong.....	0 25
W. B. Hodgins.....	0 25
A. Workman.....	0 50
F. J. Kelly.....	0 50
W. H. Howard.....	0 25
J. Smith.....	0 25
Mrs. Kelly.....	0 25
S. S. Kelly.....	0 45
Maggie Smith.....	0 50
D. Roney.....	0 25
T. Hodgins.....	0 30
E. J. Hodgins.....	0 25
J. Sheppard.....	0 20
J. Belsher.....	0 25
— Belsher.....	0 10
J. Belsher.....	0 10
E. Hodgins.....	0 05
E. J. Sheppard.....	0 25
A. F. Hughes.....	0 25
G. Hodgins.....	0 25
A. Hanna.....	1 00
G. M. Judgson.....	1 00
Mrs. Smith.....	0 25
R. Workman.....	0 25
J. Robinson.....	0 25
W. A. Armstrong.....	0 25
E. Paul.....	0 25
Cash.....	0 01
.....	\$8 21

Collected by Miss Shaw.

A. Hodgins.....	\$0 30
Mrs. Somerville.....	1 00
D. Wilson.....	0 50
Sarah Latimer.....	1 00
Ann Mee.....	0 25
James Shaw.....	3 00
J. H. Shaw.....	0 50
J. W. Ralston.....	0 50
Mrs. Lyon.....	1 00
C. R. Morrison.....	0 50
M. McRae.....	0 25
E. Hodgins.....	1 00
J. Mossop.....	0 50
D. Myles.....	0 50
Mrs. D. Wilson.....	0 25

Miss Corrigan.....	\$0 35
H. Lang.....	0 50
R. R. Armstrong.....	0 50
D. McRae.....	0 25
J. Tanguay.....	0 50
Wm. Hodgins.....	0 75
W. H. Howard.....	0 25
S. Miller.....	0 25
R. McLeary.....	0 25
J. Somerville.....	0 25
T. Somerville.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 10
Lizzie Shaw.....	1 05
Mrs. Wm. Wilson.....	0 50
T. Wilson.....	0 50
W. H. Hodgins.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Hodgins.....	1 00
G. Hynes.....	0 50
D. Roney.....	0 50
.....	\$19 80

Collected by Miss E. J. Hodgins.

James Wilson.....	\$0 50
Mrs. William Hodgins.....	0 50
Maria A. Hodgins.....	0 25
R. Armstrong.....	0 30
Miss Scully.....	0 25
T. Wilson.....	0 25
Mrs. E. Dale.....	0 25
R. Hodgins.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Hodgins.....	0 25
R. Hodgins.....	0 50
.....	\$3 30

Collected by Miss J. Smiley.

Mrs. E. Smiley.....	\$0 25
Mrs. R. Telford.....	0 20
Mrs. H. Smiley.....	0 25
A. Smart.....	1 00
R. Smart.....	0 50
Mrs. T. Smart.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Smart.....	0 20
T. Smiley.....	0 25
J. Smiley.....	0 25
.....	\$3 40

Collected by Miss Phæbe Brown.

A. Lynch.....	\$0 25
F. Gibbons.....	0 25
Mrs. Brown.....	0 50
Mrs. Murphy.....	0 25
P. Sly.....	0 25
Wm. Brown.....	0 35

J. Cuthbertson.....	\$0 25	Mrs. J. Hodgins.....	\$0 25
J. Gilchrist.....	0 50	M. E. Lyon.....	0 50
G. Miller.....	0 25	Mrs. E. Hodgins.....	0 50
Mrs. Cunningham.....	0 25	E. Hodgins.....	0 25
Mrs. Barr.....	0 25	Mrs. E. P. Evans.....	0 25
William Grant.....	0 25	Miss M. Corrigan.....	0 25
J. A. Moore.....	0 25	R. R. Armstrong.....	0 25
Mrs. Morrison.....	0 20	H. Hobbs.....	0 25
J. Falford.....	0 25	R. Armstrong, sen.....	0 50
T. Fraser.....	0 25	C. Morrison.....	0 25
Mrs. Murphy.....	0 25	R. Harris.....	0 25
Arthur Smart.....	0 50	G. Hynes.....	0 25
Mrs. A. Smart.....	0 20	H. Lang.....	0 50
Mary Stark.....	0 25	W. Glenn.....	0 25
Mrs. T. Smart.....	0 25	M. Soper.....	0 25
Mrs. Craig.....	0 25	Lizzie Shaw.....	1 00
Mrs. T. Craig.....	0 25		\$17 50
J. Sinclair.....	0 25		
John Sinclair.....	0 50		
T. Hodgins.....	0 25		
E. Brownlee.....	0 25		
Mrs. Harris.....	0 10		
Sarah Moore.....	0 10		
Christina Stark.....	0 10		
Eliza Maitland.....	0 10		
C. Stark.....	0 25		
Mrs. W. Brownlee.....			
	\$8 65		

Collected by Miss Eades and Miss Prendergast.

William McKnight.....	\$0 50
John Horner.....	0 20
A. Brownlee.....	0 25
T. Prendergast.....	0 50
J. A. Armstrong.....	0 20
J. Richardson.....	0 25
W. J. Eades.....	0 25
T. Wilson.....	0 50
	\$2 65

Total collections in December, 1874..... \$54 81

Collected by Miss Shaw.

Rev. George C. Robinson...	\$4 00
Mrs. Robinson.....	1 00
E. M. Robinson.....	0 50
H. S. Robinson.....	0 50
M. A. Hodgins.....	0 25
Mrs. T. Wilson.....	0 25
James Shaw.....	3 00
J. L. Shaw.....	1 00
J. H. Shaw.....	0 50
R. T. Shaw.....	0 50

Collected by Miss F. Hodgins.

Mrs. R. Hodgins.....	\$0 25
Mrs. W. Hodgins.....	0 50
Eliza Sparling.....	0 25
Mr. Armstrong.....	0 25
	\$1 25

Collected by Miss M. J. Elliott.

E. Brownlee.....	\$0 25
Mrs. W. Brownlee.....	0 30
J. Sinclair.....	0 25
James Sinclair.....	0 25
T. Hodgins.....	0 25
J. Hodgins.....	0 30
J. Carson.....	0 25
Wm. Wilson.....	0 75
Elizabeth Hodgins.....	0 25
Mrs. Hodgins.....	0 25
James Wilson.....	0 50
T. Wilson.....	0 25
Mrs. A. Elliott.....	0 25
Mrs. A. Hodgins.....	0 25
Miss M. Corrigan.....	0 25
H. Elliott, sen.....	0 50
Mrs. Elliott.....	0 25
T. Elliott.....	0 25
Cash.....	0 07
	\$5 67

Collected by Miss J. Smiley.

E. Smiley.....	\$0 25
Mrs. E. Smiley.....	0 25
A. Smart.....	0 50
R. Smart.....	0 25

T. Smart.
J. Smart.
T. Smiley

Collect

George E.
G. M. Jud
T. Shepp
E. M. She
S. S. Kelly
W. B. Hoc
Mrs. E. H
Mrs. H. K
J. Kelly...
S. Wilson
M. J. Wils
W. S. Mod

Total coll
1875.....

Collect

W. McKni
Eliza McK
Mr. Barber
J. Prender
V. Eades..
T. Prender
H. Brownl
Wm. Mee..
Mary Brow
Ann Brown
J. McDowe
J. Arastro
H. Smiley..
Wm. Horne
Mrs. Jackso
W. Smyth

Clen

H. Argue...
Wm. Armi
R. Armstro
J. G. Armst
Wm. A. Ar
R. R. Armst
Wm. Brown
S. Caldwell
J. Corrigan
J. Corrigan

.....	\$0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	1 00
.....	\$17 50

F. Hodgins.

.....	\$0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	\$1 25

M. J. Elliott.

.....	\$0 25
.....	0 30
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 30
.....	0 25
.....	0 75
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 07
.....	\$5 67

Miss J. Smiley.

.....	\$0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25

T. Smart.....	\$0 25
J. Smart.....	0 25
T. Smiley.....	0 25
.....	\$2 00

Collected by Miss M. J. Wilson.

George Elliott.....	\$0 25
G. M. Judson.....	1 00
T. Sheppard.....	0 25
E. M. Sheppard.....	0 25
S. S. Kelly.....	0 25
W. B. Hodgins.....	0 50
Mrs. E. Hodgins.....	0 13
Mrs. H. Kelly.....	0 25
J. Kelly.....	0 25
S. Wilson.....	0 25
M. J. Wilson.....	0 50
W. S. Moore.....	0 50
.....	\$4 38

Total collections in May,
1875.....

\$35 00

Collected by Miss McKnight.

W. McKnight.....	\$0 25
Eliza McKnight.....	0 25
Mr. Barber.....	0 25
J. Prendergast.....	0 25
V. Eades.....	0 25
T. Prendergast.....	0 25
H. Brownlee.....	0 25
Wm. Mee.....	0 20
Mary Brownlee.....	0 25
Ann Brownlee.....	0 25
J. McDowell.....	0 50
J. Armstrong.....	0 25
H. Smiley.....	0 25
Wm. Horner.....	0 25
Mrs. Jackson.....	0 25
W. Smyth.....	0 25
.....	\$4 20

Clergyman's Stipend.

H. Argue.....	\$3 00
Wm. Armitage.....	6 00
R. Armstrong, sen.....	4 00
J. G. Armstrong.....	0 50
Wm. A. Armstrong.....	5 00
R. R. Armstrong.....	4 00
Wm. Brown.....	3 00
S. Caldwell.....	10 00
J. Corrigan, sen.....	2 50
J. Corrigan, jun.....	3 00

E. Corrigan.....	\$2 00
M. Cunningham.....	1 00
J. Cuthbertson.....	2 00
W. Dale.....	2 00
Edward Dale.....	5 00
Wm. Eades.....	2 00
A. Elliott.....	5 00
H. Elliott.....	7 00
H. Elliott, jun.....	2 00
T. Elliott.....	2 00
Andrew Elliott.....	1 00
A. Elliott, jun.....	1 00
W. Fletcher.....	2 00
A. Hanna.....	8 00
Adam Hodgins.....	4 00
Mrs. Wm. Hodgins.....	5 00
Edward Hodgins.....	8 00
Mrs. J. Hodgins.....	2 00
Wm. Hodgins.....	1 00
T. Hodgins.....	1 00
J. J. Hodgins.....	1 00
G. Hodgins.....	1 00
Geo. Hodgins.....	4 00
John Hodgins.....	4 00
E. Hodgins.....	2 00
G. Hodgins.....	2 00
R. Hodgins.....	5 50
Hodgins Bros.....	8 00
James Hobbs.....	5 00
S. Horner.....	1 00
G. Hynes.....	3 00
H. Lang.....	8 00
Dr. L.....	5 00
W. McKnight.....	4 00
D. McRae.....	3 00
N. McRae.....	2 00
J. Morrison.....	3 00
C. Morrison.....	5 00
M. Poschk.....	1 00
J. Prendergast.....	4 00
J. Shaw.....	12 00
J. S. Shaw.....	2 00
J. H. Shaw.....	3 00
Wm. Shaw.....	5 00
T. Sheppard.....	4 00
A. Smart.....	12 00
T. Smart.....	6 00
Arthur Smart.....	4 00
J. Smart.....	4 00
Wm. Smart.....	2 00
R. Smart.....	3 00
B. Smart.....	1 00
T. Smiley.....	3 00
E. Smiley.....	4 00
J. Smiley.....	1 00
H. Smiley.....	3 00
J. Smith.....	3 00
G. Stanley.....	2 00
Jas. Telford, sen.....	2 00

Wm. Telford.....	\$1 00
T. Telford.....	1 00
G. Telford.....	0 25
J. Telford.....	0 25
Wm. Wallace.....	0 50
J. Whelan.....	1 00
James Wilson.....	10 00
T. Wilson.....	5 00
Wm. Wilson.....	5 00
J. Wilson.....	2 00
Wm. Wilson.....	4 00
T. Wilson.....	7 00
Mrs. Workman.....	4 00

\$292 50

Total amount contributed to Mission Fund.....	\$100 00
W. & O. Fund.....	5 00
Superannuation Fund.....	3 25
Foreign Missions.....	3 77
Algoma.....	5 00
Family of deceased Clergyman.....	5 00
Offertory (ordinary).....	60 74
Towards new church.....	146 00
Clergyman's Stipend by Parish.....	292 50
By others.....	58 00

COTEAU DU LAC.

Mission Fund.

M. W. Bailey.....	\$2 00
Gershom French.....	1 00
Thomas Grange.....	2 00
J. D. Grange.....	2 00
H. P. Grange.....	1 00
J. R. Hodgson.....	0 50
T. Howson.....	1 00
T. C. Howson.....	1 00
Henry Mace.....	1 00
Alex. Perry.....	1 00
Dr. Perry.....	1 00
G. A. Perry.....	1 00
William Reay.....	0 50
John Reay.....	0 50
Wm. B. Simpson.....	5 00
Ralph Sullivan.....	1 00
Rev. T. A. Young.....	2 50
Missionary Sermon.....	9 36
Collection, Thanksgiving Day.....	4 14

\$37 50

Clergyman's Stipend.

H. A. Ahern, sen.....	\$2 00
H. A. Ahern, jun.....	2 00
M. W. Bailey.....	10 00
Mrs. Bailey.....	5 00
Gershom French.....	4 00
Thomas Grange.....	10 00
J. D. Grange.....	10 00
H. P. Grange.....	5 00
T. C. Howson.....	2 00
Henry Mace.....	2 00
C. C. McFall.....	5 00
C. O. Pease.....	5 00
E. Pease.....	1 00
Alex. Perry.....	5 00
Dr. Perry.....	5 00
William Reay.....	5 00
John Reay.....	2 00
Ralph Sullivan.....	6 00

\$86 00

Raised for different purposes during the year.

Offertory.....	\$68 47
Pew Rents.....	43 00
Clergyman's Stipend.....	86 00
Diocesan Missions.....	37 50
Foreign Missions.....	3 00
Day of Intercession.....	6 82
Christmas Offertory.....	17 60
Poor Fund.....	18 59
Sunday School collections..	9 45
Parochial Library.....	4 00
Widows and Orphans col..	2 00
Rev. T. A. Young's subscrip- tion.....	5 00

\$301 43

BOSCOBEL.

Subscriptions towards Clergyman's Stipend.

W. H. Churchill.....	\$2 00
George Copping.....	3 00
David Copping.....	3 00
Charles Copping.....	3 00
Henry Copping.....	3 00
Henry Copping, jun.....	2 00
Joseph Copping.....	3 00
Amos Chartier.....	2 00
Wm. Hackwell, sen.....	5 00
Joseph Hackwell.....	5 00
Lot Hackwell.....	3 00
Robert Hackwell.....	3 00

Frederick
Robert La
Mrs. John
James Obo
Henry Obo
David Obo
W. H. Stev
Benjamin T
Thomas Tr

North EL

George Bow
W. Bartlett
Samuel Bac
John Clark
George A.
George A. C
Charles Cod
W. F. David
Mrs. Davids
M. W. David
Thomas Dav
Joseph Davi
W. L. David
George T. D
George Davi
John Davids
John M. Dav
James Hende
J. Jamieson
O. Millette..
John B. Nix
Alex. Nixon
Ed. Nixon..
Wm. Nixon..
James Nixon.
Jeremiah Pro
Alex. Phillips
Henry F. Pat
James B. Pat
Joseph Rasico
Charles Smith

Subscriptions
terior of

Rev. C. P. Ab
W. Bartlett
W. L. Davidso
M. W. Davidso
George David
W. F. Davidso
John Davidson
James Henders

pend.

\$2 00
2 00
10 00
5 00
4 00
10 00
10 00
5 00
2 00
2 00
5 00
5 00
1 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
2 00
6 00

\$86 00

purposes during

\$68 47
43 00
86 00
37 50
3 00
6 82
17 60
18 59
9 45
4 00
2 00
5 00

\$301 43

EL.

ds Clergyman's

d.

\$2 00
3 00
3 00
3 00
3 00
2 00
3 00
2 00
5 00
5 00
3 00
3 00

Frederick Hockhausen.....	\$2 00
Robert Laurie	2 00
Mrs. John Norris	3 00
James Osborne	5 00
Henry Osborne	3 00
David Osborne.....	2 00
W. H. Stevenson.....	2 00
Benjamin Truax.....	5 00
Thomas Trump	1 00
	\$62 00

North Ely—All Saint's Church.

George Bowering.....	\$1 00
W. Bartlett.....	2 00
Samuel Bacon	1 50
John Clarke	1 00
George A. Clarke, sen	2 00
George A. Clarke	2 00
Charles Cookman	1 00
W. F. Davidson.....	5 00
Mrs. Davidson.....	1 00
M. W. Davidson.....	5 00
Thomas Davidson.....	5 00
Joseph Davidson	5 00
W. L. Davidson.....	10 00
George T. Davidson.....	1 00
George Davidson	3 00
John Davidson.....	4 00
John M. Davidson.....	1 00
James Henderson.....	1 00
J. Jamieson	1 00
O. Millette.....	1 50
John B. Nixon.....	2 00
Alex. Nixon	2 00
Ed. Nixon	2 00
Wm. Nixon	1 00
James Nixon	1 00
Jeremiah Proulx.....	1 00
Alex. Phillips.....	2 00
Henry F. Paton	2 00
James B. Paton	1 00
Joseph Rasico.....	1 00
Charles Smith	1 00
	\$70 00

Subscriptions towards painting interior of All Saint's Church.

Rev. C. P. Abbott.....	\$2 00
W. Bartlett	1 00
W. L. Davidson.....	8 00
M. W. Davidson.....	4 00
George Davidson.....	4 00
W. F. Davidson.....	4 50
John Davidson.....	1 25
James Henderson.....	2 00

Wm. Lancaster	\$1 00
John B. Nixon	1 00
Mrs. Nixon	0 50
Alex. Nixon	0 25
S. Nixon	0 25
H. F. Paton.....	2 00
Alex. Phillips	1 00
— Vansanford.....	0 50
A Friend.....	1 00
Do	0 25
	\$34 50

MISSION FUND.

Collected by Rev. C. P. Abbott.

Rev. C. P. Abbott.....	\$1 00
Rev. C. P. Abbott,[W. & O.]	5 00
Mrs. Abbott	1 00
Mary J. Abbott	0 25
Caroline Abbott	0 25
George Copping	0 50
Mrs. Copping.....	0 50
Joseph Copping.....	0 50
Mrs. Copping.....	0 50
Charles Copping	0 50
Mrs. Copping	0 50
David Copping	0 50
Henry Copping, sen	0 50
Stephen Churchill.....	0 50
Mrs. Churchill.....	0 50
Margaret Cuttle	0 25
W. Hackwell, sen	0 50
Mrs. Hackwell.....	0 50
Joseph Hackwell	0 50
Mrs. Hackwell	0 50
Lot Hackwell	0 50
Mrs. Hackwell	0 50
Robert Hackwell	0 25
Sarah Hackwell	0 25
W. Hackwell, jun	0 25
E. Hackwell	0 25
Frederick Hockhausen.....	1 00
Robert Laurie.....	0 50
Mrs. John Norris	0 50
James Osborne.....	0 50
Mrs. Osborne.....	0 50
Henry Osborne	0 50
David Osborne	0 50
G. Press.....	0 25
Benjamin Truax	0 50
Mrs. Truax.....	0 50
Miss A. Truax	0 50
Charles Vao	0 50
	\$23 00

*North Ely.**Mission Fund.*

George Clark.....	\$0 50
Mrs. Clark.....	0 50
Charles Cookman.....	0 25
Mrs. Cookman.....	0 25
W. L. Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. Davidson.....	0 50
Miss Alice V. Davidson.....	0 25
Thomas Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. Davidson.....	0 50
Matthew Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. Davidson.....	0 50
W. F. Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. Davidson.....	0 50
George Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. Davidson.....	0 25
Joseph Davidson.....	0 25
Ed. Nixon.....	0 50
Mrs. Nixon.....	0 25
John Nixon.....	0 25
Alex. Nixon.....	0 25
John B. Nixon.....	0 50
Mrs. Nixon.....	0 50
Mrs. G. Truax.....	0 50

\$10 50

Collected by Frederick Lewis.

Stephen MacFarlane.....	\$0 50
Malcolm MacFarlane.....	0 50
John MacFarlane.....	0 10
Luke MacFarlane.....	0 25
George Hill.....	0 20
R. P. Kidd.....	0 25
E. L. Lewis.....	0 50
Mrs. Lewis.....	0 50
E. A. Lewis.....	0 10
William Solomon.....	0 25
E. F. Schlager.....	1 00

\$4 15

Mission Fund Summary.

Boscobel.....	\$23 00
North Ely.....	10 00
North Stukely.....	4 15
Missionary Meeting [N. Ely].....	3 00

\$40 15

BRISTOL.

*St. Luke's: Mission Fund.**Collected by Jane Conoly and Mary Graham.*

J. Graham.....	\$0 25
Mrs. J. Conoly.....	0 25

Mrs. W. Story.....	\$0 50
Mr. Sharpe.....	0 20
Harry Donaldson.....	0 15
Mrs. Loney.....	0 25
C. Caldwell.....	0 25
J. Latham.....	0 25
Margaret A. Latham.....	0 05
Mrs. Tabman.....	0 20
Mrs. R. Lucas.....	0 25
Mrs. D. McCleary.....	0 25
Mrs. G. Telford.....	0 25
James Caldwell.....	0 50

Collected by Margaret Weir and Mary Ann Weir.

Margaret Weir.....	0 25
Mary Ann Weir.....	0 25
John Keeler.....	0 25
G. W. Keeler.....	0 25
Mrs. Thos. Smyth.....	0 25

\$5 10

Subscription towards Clergyman's Stipend.

Thomas Tabman.....	\$1 00
James Latham.....	5 00
Geo. Conoly.....	2 00
Wm. Story.....	1 50
C. Caldwell.....	1 00
A. Loney.....	2 00

\$12 50

Offerory.....	\$5 63
Mission Fund.....	0 95
Superannuation Fund.....	0 22
Foreign Missions [S.P.G.].....	0 34
Widow and Orphans of Rev. H. Caulfield.....	0 24
Ottawa Protestant Hospital.....	0 38
Mission Fund.....	6 05
Local purposes.....	3 81

*Bristol Corner.**Clergyman's Stipend.*

Mrs. Evans and Mrs. Smith.....	\$5 00
Offerory.....	4 58
Mission Fund.....	0 32
Superannuation Fund.....	0 56
Foreign Mission [S.P.G.].....	0 42
Widow and Orphans of Rev. H. Caulfield.....	0 50

Ottawa Pro
Local purp
Mission Fu
Clergyma

Collected by

G. Heath...
Henry Steel
Edward Bro
Wm. Marks.
Jos. Steele.
Jos. Catie...
Jas. R. Smy
John Horner
Robert Lewi
John Graham

Clergy

E. Heath...
John McCag
Miss Little...
Thomas Mar

Offerory...
Mission Fund
Superannuati
Foreign Missi
Widow and O
H. Caulfield
Ottawa Prote
Local purpose
Mission Fund
Offerory [no
Fund].....

St. Luke's...
Bristol Corner
Clarendon Fro

BU

Collected by M

Mrs. Maclaren
Mrs. Hyde...
Mrs. E. Smith...

715

.....	4 58
.....	0 32
Fund	0 56
[S.P.G.] ..	0 42
ans of Rev.	
	0 50

Mrs. Maclaren.....	\$4 00
Mrs. Hyde.....	1 00
Mrs. E. Smith.....	0 25

\$6 55

Collected by Miss Hollinsworth.

F. Winchurst.....	\$0 50	Mrs. Richardson.....	\$0 25
E. A. Cooke.....	0 25	Mr. Throne.....	0 25
Mrs. Kendall.....	0 25	Mrs. Throne.....	0 15
Mrs. Lough.....	0 25	Mr. A. Hughey.....	0 25
G. Larwall.....	1 00	Mr. L. Hughey.....	0 25
H. L. Hollinsworth.....	0 50	Collection at Missionary	
E. M. Hollinsworth.....	0 20	Meeting.....	18 00
R. Busby.....	0 05	Sermon for Mission.....	6 60
	\$3 00		\$52 70

Recapitulation.

Miss Hatton's list.....	\$11 75	For Foreign Mission.....	9 07
Miss Higginson's list.....	9 00	Sermon for W. & O. Fund...	8 60
Mrs. Hughes' list.....	6 55	Sermon for W. & O. Special	17 15
Miss Hollinsworth's list.....	3 60	Rev. H. J. Evans' subscrip-	
Missionary Meeting per de-		tion to W. & O. Fund.....	5 00
putation.....	3 82	Christmas Offertory.....	16 00
Collection.....	1 45	Subscribed towards Clergy-	
Advanced by J. R. to make		man's Library.....	80 00
up the \$40 00 required....	4 43	Collections to Easter, 1875	64 28
		Pew rents.....	75 00
			\$327 80

Total for Mission Fund.	\$40 00
Foreign Mission, per Rev.	
Mr. O'Meara.....	\$5 00

*CHRISTIEVILLE.**Mission Fund.*

Mr. J. Coote.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Coote.....	2 00
Miss Lavicount.....	2 00

Collected by Mrs. W. McGinnis.

Mr. McGinnis.....	\$5 00
Mr. R. P. McGinnis.....	5 00
Mrs. R. P. McGinnis.....	1 00
Mrs. W. McGinnis.....	1 80
Mr. G. Thurston.....	1 20
Mrs. Holder.....	1 25

Collected by Miss Lizzie Hughey.

Mr. John Hughey.....	\$0 25
Mrs. Hughey.....	0 25
Lizzie Hughey.....	0 10
Mrs. Close.....	0 25
Mrs. Craig.....	0 25
Mr. Choinière.....	0 25
Mrs. Choinière.....	0 25
D. Choinière.....	0 25
Cornelia Choinière.....	0 10
Mr. Blair.....	0 25
Mrs. Blair.....	0 25
Mr. Richardson.....	0 25

*CLARENCEVILLE.**Mission Fund.*

Mrs. DuVernet.....	\$2 00
Rev. G. DuVernet.....	5 00
G. H. Drewe.....	1 00
A. H. Derick.....	1 00
Lucius St. John.....	1 00
F. U. Derick.....	1 00
Misses Winn.....	2 00
W. Mead Pattison.....	2 00
C. H. Sawyer.....	1 00
John Hunter.....	1 00
N. E. Derick.....	1 00
Robert Wright.....	1 00
William H. Derick.....	1 00
Reuben Williams.....	1 00
P. C. Derick.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Struthers.....	1 00
Norman H. Derick.....	1 00
Philip Derick.....	1 00
L. H. Derick.....	1 00
Mrs. P. Lodge.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Johnston.....	0 50
Mrs. G. S. Rowe.....	1 00
Mrs. John Keet.....	1 00
Reuben Vaughan.....	1 00
Mrs. S. Lodge.....	1 00
John Robinson.....	1 50
R. F. Derrick.....	0 50
Mrs. H. Johnston.....	0 50
Mrs. M. Griggs.....	0 50
R. Furgueson.....	0 45
Mrs. G. Vaughan.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 50

D. Young...
N. P. Young...

Collected by

David Camp...
Miss McFarla...
Miss Schrode...
Mrs. Magor...
A Friend...
Little Friend...
Mrs. Mackay...
Mr. Magor...
J. E.....

Collected

Mrs. Phillips...
Mrs. Copleston...
Miss Barrett...
Miss Wiseman...
Mrs. Dunlop...
Mrs. Burton...
J. E.....

Mrs. W. C. Bal...
Mrs. W. S. Bak...
Mrs. F. Marsha...
Mrs. J. Marsha...
Mrs. J. Marsha...
Mrs. O'Brien...
Mrs. S. Gilbert...
Mrs. M. Gilbert...
Mrs. Wm. Steve...
Mrs. Selby...
Mr. Joseph Bak...
Dr. Gibson...
Mrs. T. Wood...
Mr. H. Lee...
Mr. John Walto...
Mrs. Charles Ba...
Mrs. J. Selby...
Mrs. Dinning...
Mr. Jos. S. Bake...
Mr. J. Beattie...
Mrs. Lee...
W. Henderson...
Miss Sarah Tene...

	\$0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 15
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
Missionary	
.....	18 00
.....	6 60
	\$52 70
.....	9 07
Fund...	8 60
Special	17 15
Subscription	
Fund.....	5 00
Y.....	16 00
Clergy-	
.....	80 00
ter, 1875	64 28
.....	75 00
	\$327 80

EVILLE.

Fund.

	\$2 00
	5 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	2 00
	2 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
K.....	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
K.....	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	0 50
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 50
	0 50
	0 50
	0 50
	0 50
	0 45
	0 50
	0 50

SESSION]

D. Young.....	\$0 30
N. P. Young.....	0 25

\$35 00

COTE DES NEIGES.

Collected by Mrs. Magor and Mrs.
Campbell.

David Campbell.....	\$5 00
Miss McFarlane.....	1 00
Miss Schroder.....	1 00
Mrs. Magor.....	5 00
A Friend.....	1 00
Little Friends.....	1 00
Mrs. Mackay.....	5 00
Mr. Magor.....	10 00
J. E.....	2 50

\$31 50

Collected by Mrs. Burton.

Mrs. Phillips.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Copleston.....	1 00
Miss Barrett.....	0 50
Miss Wiseman.....	1 00
Mrs. Dunlop.....	1 00
Mrs. Burton.....	1 00
J. E.....	3 00

\$8 50

DUNHAM.

Mrs. W. C. Baker.....	\$1 00
Mrs. W. S. Baker.....	1 75
Mrs. F. Marshall.....	2 00
Mrs. J. Marshall, jun.....	0 34
Mrs. J. Marshall.....	0 52
Mrs. O'Brien.....	0 34
Mrs. S. Gilbert.....	0 50
Mrs. M. Gilbert.....	0 30
Mrs. Wm. Stevens.....	0 52
Mrs. Selby.....	0 50
Mr. Joseph Baker.....	0 50
Dr. Gibson.....	2 50
Mrs. T. Wood.....	1 02
Mr. H. Lee.....	0 25
Mr. John Walton.....	1 70
Mrs. Charles Baker.....	3 00
Mrs. J. Selby.....	0 62
Mrs. Dinning.....	0 34
Mr. Jos. S. Baker.....	1 00
Mr. J. Beattie.....	0 60
Mrs. Lee.....	1 00
W. Henderson.....	2 45
Miss Sarah Teneyck.....	0 75

Mr. Asa Rykerd.....	\$0 50
Miss Lizzie Rykerd.....	0 25

GRANBY.

Church support.

rs.	A. Arnold.....	\$5 00
	Wm. Anderson.....	2 00
00	John Bradford.....	20 00
00	John Brock.....	5 00
00	Mrs. G. Baillie.....	4 00
00	F. Coupland.....	1 00
00	Jacob Cook.....	2 00
00	Geo. Coburn.....	2 00
00	Peter Cook.....	2 00
00	Thos. Ferguson.....	2 00
00	Andrew Ferguson.....	4 00
50	A. J. Griggs.....	4 00
—	Henry Frost.....	3 00
50	P. Dixon.....	2 00
	Andrew Demerse.....	3 00
	J. Honey.....	1 00
	Ed. Seale, sen.....	3 00
00	Josiah Payne.....	7 00
00	D. Greene, M.D.....	2 00
00	R. Kennedy.....	3 00
00	J. M. McKechnie.....	3 00
00	W. Pilsworth.....	5 00
00	Joseph Seale.....	2 00
00	George Roeder, sen.....	3 00
00	W. H. Roeder.....	1 00
00	James Roeder.....	1 00
00	Wm. Gray.....	2 00
00	Mrs. D. Williams.....	1 00
00	Thos. Johnstone.....	2 00
00	Samuel Ray.....	5 00
00	James Reynolds.....	3 00
00	E. C. Spaulding.....	2 00
00	Alonzo Savage.....	15 00
00	B. A. Savage.....	2 00
00	S. C. Smith.....	5 00
00	W. Streeter.....	5 00
00	Thos. Spackman.....	3 00
00	R. Miller.....	2 50
00	George Vittie.....	5 00
00	F. Wood.....	5 00
00	Mrs. F. Walley.....	2 00
00	Oliver Warren.....	5 00
00	Oliver Wetherbe.....	8 00
00	Mrs. W. H. Walley.....	2 00
00	E. E. Vergo.....	0 75

\$145 00

North Shefford.

Matt, Ashton.....	\$10 00
Daniel Ashton.....	4 00

W. H. Ashton.....	\$5 00	Miss Sarah Hambly.....	\$1 00
William Ashton.....	10 00	Geo. Whinfield.....	1 00
Matthew Ashton, 2nd.....	4 00	Mr. and Mrs. N. Whinfield...	1 00
Daniel Ashton, 2nd.....	5 00	Kate Gill.....	0 25
John Galbraith.....	8 00	Charles Keys.....	0 25
Nelson Geer.....	2 00	David Ogilvie.....	0 25
James Lewis.....	5 00	Samuel Stewart.....	0 25
E. B. Martin.....	10 00	Daniel McIntyre.....	0 50
W. H. Martin.....	4 00	Miss Rennie.....	1 50
R. R. Outhet.....	10 00	Miss Whinfield.....	1 00
W. H. Savage.....	3 25	Miss Stewart.....	1 00
Sylvester Savage.....	5 00	John Stewart.....	1 00
Hiram Savage.....	5 00	Thomas Stewart.....	0 50
Erastus Savage.....	6 00	Mr. and Mrs. Stewart.....	1 00
Robert Savage.....	4 00	Mr. and Mrs. Sixsmith.....	1 00
Wm. Standish.....	4 00	Wm. G. McDonald.....	1 00
Joseph Standish.....	4 00	Geo. De LaRonde.....	1 00
Geo. Talbert.....	5 00		
John Tamlin.....	5 00		
George Tamlin.....	2 00		
Henry Tamlin.....	4 00		
			\$31 75

GRENVILLE—Papineauville.

Collected by John Cattermole.

GRENVILLE.
ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH CONGREGATION.
Collected by Miss Murry and Miss
Emma Stuart.

Jos. Hambly.....	\$1 25	Robert Riley.....	\$1 00
Jos. L. Morrow.....	1 25	Mary Jane Beers.....	1 00
Sam. J. Murry.....	0 25	Archibald J. Worthington...	2 00
Jas. Skelly.....	0 25	John Tweedie.....	1 00
Jas. Murry.....	1 00	Henry Tweedie.....	1 00
Mrs. Murry.....	0 50	W. Calder.....	0 50
Rich. Hoar.....	0 50	Lavinia E. Smith..	0 50
Mrs. L. Chapman.....	0 25	Mrs. H. Smith.....	0 50
Mrs. G. McDonald.....	0 25	Horace Schyre.....	0 25
Wm. H. Crooks.....	0 25	A Friend.....	0 50
Andrew McClean.....	0 50	E. A. Wilmot.....	0 50
Mr. Ryan.....	1 00	M. H. Fitzpatrick.....	0 50
Mrs. Clarke.....	0 25	Ira O. Howes.....	0 50
Miss E. Gill.....	0 25	John Robinson.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Ogilvie.....	0 38	Thomas Cochren.....	0 50
Wm. Ogilvie.....	0 25	Robert Robertson.....	1 00
Wm. D. Reeves.....	1 00	Robert Robertson.....	1 00
E. Pridham.....	2 00	Mary Robertson.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. Pridham...	1 00	John Sutton.....	1 00
G. Schneider.....	0 50	Thomas Sutton.....	0 50
T. L. Higginson.....	1 00	John James.....	0 50
R. Wilson.....	0 50	Robert Currens.....	0 50
Daniel Clave.....	0 25	John Riely.....	1 00
Jane Hodgins.....	0 50	William Robinson.....	1 00
James Mitchel.....	0 50	William Killpatrick.....	0 50
Charles Moore.....	0 50	M. J. Baldwin.....	0 25
Mrs. C. L. Gunmell.....	0 25	R. M. Paterson.....	0 25
Mrs. G. Hartley.....	0 25	John H. Hanna.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Wade.....	0 25	R. O. Byers.....	1 00
John Morrow.....	0 50	V. Fortier.....	0 50
Mrs. Geo. Burch.....	1 00	Wm. Crevier.....	0 50
		S. Allard.....	1 00
		R. W. F. Henderson.....	0 50
		James Cochrane.....	0 25
			\$24 00

Collected by

Rev. J. C.
Mrs. David
Miss David
George Da
Mrs. Belkn
Mr. Parker
Mrs. Parker
Miss Parker
Mrs. Willia
Alfred Law
Mrs. Law...
Blanche La
Walter Lav
Mr. Eaman
Mrs. Thomp
Mrs. Gill...
Robert Woo
Joseph Lat
Mrs. Wm. S
E. Richards
John B. Ste
Mrs. Coates
Robert Hadl
Joseph Hadl
John Edwar
for Foreign
Mrs. Cook...
Charlie Cool
Miss Gregg
Mrs. Finley
Mrs. W. Cla
Miss Parker
making up
amount...
Mr. Kingsbu

Collected

Henry Figsby
W. McNown
William Figs
Robert Wood
Fannie Figsb

Collected

Martin Beattie
John Morgan

Mrs. R. Englis

	\$1 00
.....	1 00
field....	1 00
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	1 50
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
.....	1 00
h	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
	\$31 75
Poineauville.	
n Cattermole.	
.....	\$1 00
.....	1 00
ington...	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
k.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
	\$24 00

Mission Fund.

Richardson.

Rev. J. C. Davidson.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Davidson.....	2 00
Miss Davidson.....	2 00
George Davidson.....	1 00
Mrs. Belknap.....	2 00
Mr. Parker.....	1 00
Mrs. Parker.....	1 00
Miss Parker.....	1 00
Mrs. Williams.....	1 00
Alfred Law.....	1 00
Mrs. Law.....	1 00
Blanche Law.....	0 50
Walter Law.....	0 50
Mr. Eaman.....	0 25
Mrs. Thompson.....	0 50
Mrs. Gill.....	0 25
Robert Wood.....	1 00
Joseph Latham.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Scriver.....	1 00
E. Richardson.....	1 00
John B. Stewart.....	5 00
Mrs. Coates.....	1 00
Robert Hadley.....	0 50
Joseph Hadley.....	1 00
John Edwards.....	
for Foreign Mission.....	25 00
Mrs. Cook.....	1 00
Charlie Cook.....	1 00
Miss Gregg.....	1 00
Mrs. Finley Fisher.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Clarke.....	0 50
Miss Parker extra towards making up the required amount.....	3 00
Mr. Kingsbury.....	0 25
	\$63 75

Henry Figsby.....	\$0 50
W. McNown.....	0 50
William Figsby.....	0 25
Robert Woods.....	0 50
Fannie Figsby.....	0 25

Martin Beattie.....	\$1 00
John Morgan.....	0 50
Mrs. R. English.....	\$1 50
	\$0 25

John English.....	\$0 20
Robert English.....	0 25
Wm. H. English.....	0 25
John McClenden.....	0 25
Mrs. McClenden.....	0 25
John Bennet.....	0 20
Lucy English.....	0 05
Wm. English.....	0 50
Mrs. Allen.....	0 25
Mrs. Potter.....	0 25
Miss Fisher.....	0 30
Mrs. McKelvey.....	0 10
Martha Rutherford.....	0 10
A Friend.....	0 10
Mrs. Winchester.....	0 25
Robert McKelvey.....	0 25
Thomas Archer.....	0 25
Cash.....	0 10
Rachel F. Winchester.....	0 25
Richard Wilson.....	0 25
Moses McClenden.....	0 25
Maria English.....	0 25

\$5 15

Collected by Miss Harriet Quest and
Miss Tilly Collins.

Charles Collins.....	\$0 50
A Friend to Missions.....	0 50
Mrs. McClelland.....	0 25
A Friend of the Missionaries	0 50
Robert Lonsberry.....	0 50
John Orr.....	0 25
Isaac Trew.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 15
Mrs. John Whyte.....	0 50
Henry Whyte.....	0 25
Charlie Whyte.....	0 25
Robert Quest.....	0 50
Mrs. John Keddy.....	0 20
Charles Ellerton.....	0 50
Wm. Cookman.....	0 50
Mrs. Wm. Cookman.....	0 25
John Cookman.....	0 25
Robert Everett.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Everett.....	0 25
John Quest.....	0 50
Mrs. I. Quest.....	0 25
Harriet Quest.....	0 25
Tilly Collins.....	0 25
Wm. Quest.....	0 25
Maggie Quest.....	0 25
Wm. Hamilton.....	0 50
Susanna McClelland.....	0 25
	\$9 10

*Bangall.**Collected by Miss Tyson.*

George Tyson.....	\$1 00
Robert Trew.....	0 25
Samuel Davis.....	0 50
Joseph Bone.....	0 25
Thomas Davis.....	0 25
Alexander Bone.....	0 25

\$2 50

*Roxam.**Collected by Miss Smith.*

John W. Smith.....	\$0 50
F. T. Smith.....	0 05
Mrs. Smith.....	0 10
Isaac Lonsberry.....	0 10
Mrs. Waller.....	0 25
Mrs. Wilson.....	0 50
George Clark.....	0 20
G. Tennison.....	0 20
Mrs. A. Miller.....	0 50
George Elliott.....	0 50
V. Benton.....	0 25
James Glass.....	0 20
Daniel Glass.....	0 25
Peter Smith.....	0 20
Mrs. F. Orr.....	0 15
Joseph Straps.....	0 25

\$4 20

Collections after Sermons

Widows' and Orphans'.....	\$4 50
Superannuation Fund.....	4 25
Algoma Bishopric Fund....	5 00
Mrs. Caulfield.....	5 00
Home Missions.....	11 44

\$30 19

*KILDARE.**Mission Fund.*

Joseph Burns.....	\$1 00
Louis Boddy.....	0 50
Susan Benny.....	0 50
Mrs. Chaput.....	0 50
Valora Connor.....	0 25
James Coulter.....	1 00
George Dixon.....	1 00
Samuel Dixon.....	1 00
Thomas Dixon, jun.....	1 00
Felix Des Islets.....	1 00
John Gass.....	1 00

William Gass, jun.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Hicks.....	1 00
William Job.....	1 00
John Lawler.....	0 50
Miss Lawler.....	0 30
Mrs. Porter.....	0 50
Mrs. Jas. Remington.....	1 00
Jos. Smith.....	1 00
Leonard Read.....	1 00
James Read.....	1 00
J. A. Stevens.....	0 50
A. Stevens, jun.....	0 50
Geo. Read.....	0 50
Russel Woods, sen.....	1 00
Russel Woods, jun.....	1 00
Mrs. Russel Woods, jun.....	1 00

\$21 55

General Statement for Year, 1874-1875.

Diocesan Mission Fund.....	\$21 55
Widows and Orphans' Fund	7 39
Superannuation Fund.....	7 00
Foreign Missions.....	2 00
Supplementary Aid, to meet	
Grant.....	52 00
Bible Society.....	22 50
Offertory Collections.....	23 15
Subscriptions towards	
Clergyman's Stipend.....	88 00
Endowment, towards	
Clergyman's support.....	88 00

*LACOLLE.**Towards Clergyman's Stipend.*

J. C. Bowman.....	\$11 00
C. Beswick.....	9 00
Joseph Braithwaite.....	7 50
H. Braithwaite.....	7 50
Edgar Force.....	5 00
John Hodgson.....	4 50
D. Hodgson.....	4 50
John O'Connor.....	3 00
James O'Connor.....	2 00
Henry Stephenson.....	12 25
Daniel Salt.....	7 75
H. Wilson.....	4 50
Dr. Heynes.....	1 00
John McIntosh.....	5 00
George Hay.....	10 75
Robert Hay.....	7 75
Joseph Whitman.....	10 00
Robert Whitman.....	5 00
Charles Whitman.....	0 50
Alonzo Smith.....	11 25

W. H. V.
D. McC
A. Hold
William
Thomas
Ralph M
Ralph M
Mrs. Dr.
Heman I
Reuben
John W
Andrew
William
Dr. Fost
George C
Henry H
George F
Freeman
Henry W
Mrs. Hew
G. M. Fo
F. Stead.
S. Ennis.
John Sc
George M
Mrs. Bart
Henry W
N. Bough
Thomas F

Collected

Mrs. John
Mrs. Thos
Mrs. T. H
J. C. Bow
Mrs. J. C.
Heman D
Mrs. Huet.
Mrs. W. C
Mrs. J. W
William F
F. Woodw
A Friend.
Mrs. W. H

Collected

Ralph Mo
Henry Ste
Henry J. W
Cash.....
David Hoc

Collected

Charles Be
Daniel Sal
W. Moore.

..... 11

Charles Beswick.....	\$0 50
Daniel Salt.....	0 25
W. Moore.....	0 25

J. H. Pangman.....	\$80 00
Mrs. Pangman (Widow Hon. J.).....	40 00
Andrew Ewan.....	30 00
Capt. Blakeley, R.N.....	20 00
John Alexander.....	20 00
Patrick Connor.....	20 00
Miss Pangman.....	10 00
Mrs. Blakeley.....	10 00
John Patterson.....	10 00
Thomas Robinson, sen.....	8 00
Thomas Robinson, jun.....	8 00
Richard Robinson.....	8 00
George Walker.....	5 00
Rody Robinson, sen.....	5 00
Mrs. Robt. Ewan.....	5 00
Mrs. Thos. Robinson, sen....	4 00
Christopher Hodgson.....	4 00
Henry Robinson.....	4 00
Thomas Alexander.....	4 00
Anthony White.....	5 00
Rody Robinson, jun.....	3 00
Mrs. Arthur Brereton.....	3 00
George Robinson.....	3 00
George Hill.....	2 00
Thomas Hodgson.....	2 00
Taken from Reserve Fund..	17 00
	\$330 00

Collected by Misses Eliza Jane and
Phæbe Robinson.

Henry Robinson.....	\$0 50
John Robinson.....	0 50
William Robinson.....	0 50
Phoebe Robinson.....	0 25
John Arthur Robinson	0 25
Mrs. Foster.....	0 25
Henry Brereton.....	0 25
Angus McPhie.....	0 25
Launcelot Alexander.....	0 25
Francis Alexander.....	0 50
Geo. P. Rogers.....	0 25
Mrs. G. Alexander.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Ewen.....	0 25
Jane Hodgson.....	
	\$5 25

Collected by Rev. Thos. Everett.

J. H. Pangman.....	\$10 00
Mrs. Andrew Ewing.....	0 50
Andrew Ewing.....	0 25
Jessie B. Ewing.....	0 50
Robert Ewing.....	0 25
John Ewing.....	0 25
John Patterson.....	0 50
George Patterson.....	0 50
Thos. Hethrington.....	1 00
Albert Robinson.....	0 50
George Robinson.....	0 50
Thomas Alexander.....	
	\$15 25

MILLE ISLES.

Clergyman's Stipend.

George Westgate.....	\$6 00
Philip Good	6 00
William Dawson, sen.....	10 00
William Dawson, jun.....	2 50
Thomas Ryan.....	5 00
William Elliott.....	7 00
Frederic Rogers.....	8 00
Samuel Moore.....	5 00
James Morrow.....	5 00
Charles Moore.....	4 00
Matthew Strong.....	8 00
Thomas Woods.....	5 00
John Strong.....	8 00
Andrew Craig.....	2 00
James Noble.....	5 00
Thomas Craig.....	4 00
Thomas Patterson.....	4 00

Robert Crothers.....	\$3 00
William McCulloch	1 00
Robert McCulloch.....	2 00
Matthew Crothers.....	1 00
Thomas McCulloch.....	2 50
James Crothers.....	3 00
William Boyd.....	4 00
Robert Elliott.....	3 00
John Ryan.....	2 00
James Scott.....	1 00
Jarvis Westgate.....	2 00
Robert Beattie.....	4 00
Samuel Dawson.....	3 00
Thomas Dawson.....	4 00
Thomas Woods.....	6 00
John Chapman.....	1 00
John Joel.....	1 00
	\$138 00

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss E. Morrow.

William Dawson, sen.....	\$0 50
Miss Catherine McGahey....	0 10
Miss Lizzie Luttrell.....	0 10
Miss Nancy Pollok.....	0 25
John Ryan.....	0 10
William Elliott.....	0 25
Miss M. J. Beattie.....	0 25
W. Dawson, jun.....	0 30
George Rogers.....	0 25
W. B. Merrick.....	0 25
Thomas Ryan.....	0 10
Miss Elizabeth Morrow.....	0 25
	\$2 70

Collected by Mr. Alex. Boyd.

William Boyd.....	\$0 50
Philip Good	0 50
James Crothers.....	0 10
Robert McCulloch.....	0 10
Thomas McCulloch.....	0 15
Robert Elliott.....	0 25
Thomas Patterson.....	0 50
H. J. Hammond.....	0 20
Alex. Boyd.....	0 20
	\$2 50

Collected by Miss Jane Ryan.

George Westgate.....	\$0 25
Miss Jane Ryan.....	0 20
Miss Frances C. Strong.....	0 20
Wm. Strong.....	0 25

Collecte
school
George
Thomas
Thomas
R. Bower
Mr. Noble
Thomas
Rev. E. A

Collected
Wat

Isaac Jek
John Reill
Samuel T
John Stap
Dawson K
Valentine
William G
William M
John Wood
William K
James We
G. Brown..
W. Sloane.
W. Byrns,
Robert New
Mrs. Conley
Lawson K
A. Dougher
W. Byrns, j
W. Watcho

Subscription
Stipend...
Subscription
Fund.....
Collection
Meeting...
Collection f
ation Func
Collection fo
Orphans' F
Subscription
Orphans' F
Subscription
cese.....

.....	\$3 00
.....	1 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	2 50
.....	3 00
.....	4 00
.....	3 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	2 00
.....	4 00
.....	3 00
.....	4 00
.....	6 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	\$138 00

nd.

E. Morrow.

.....	\$0 50
.....	0 10
.....	0 10
.....	0 25
.....	0 10
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 30
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 10
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	\$2 70

Alex. Boyd.

.....	\$0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 10
.....	0 10
.....	0 15
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 20
.....	0 20
.....	\$2 50

Miss Jane Ryan.

.....	\$0 25
.....	0 20
.....	0 20
.....	0 25

SESSION]

723

Collected in Miss J. Ryan's

school.....	\$0 42
George McMullin.....	0 24
Thomas Craig.....	0 25
Thomas Woods, jun.....	0 25
R. Bowes.....	0 25
Mr. Noble.....	1 00
Thomas Woods, sen.....	0 50
Rev. E. Archibald.....	5 00
.....	\$8 81

Morin.

Mission Fund.

Collected by L. Kennedy and W.
Watchorn, churchwardens.

Isaac Jekel and family.....	\$1 00
John Reilly.....	0 50
Samuel Thompson.....	0 25
John Stapleton.....	0 50
Dawson Kerr.....	0 20
Valentine Swale.....	0 09
William Gain.....	0 25
William McCulloch.....	0 25
John Wood.....	0 50
William Kidd.....	0 50
James Westgate.....	0 20
G. Brown.....	0 23
W. Sloane.....	1 00
W. Byrns, sen.....	1 00
Robert Newton.....	1 25
Mrs. Conley.....	0 25
Lawson Kennedy.....	0 25
A. Dougherty.....	0 25
W. Byrns, jun.....	0 25
W. Watchorn.....	0 25
.....	\$8 99

Summary.

MILLE ISLES.

Subscription to Clergyman's	
Stipend.....	\$138 00
Subscription to Mission	
Fund.....	14 01
Collection at Missionary	
Meeting.....	3 62
Collection for Superannu-	
ation Fund.....	1 00
Collection for Widows and	
Orphans' Fund.....	1 00
Subscription to Widows and	
Orphans' Fund.....	5 00
Subscription to Algoma Dio-	
cese.....	2 00
.....	\$164 63

Morin.

Subscription to Clergyman's	
Stipend.....	\$70 00
Subscription to Mission Fund	
Collection at Missionary	8 99
Meeting.....	3 80
Collection for Superannu-	
ation Fund.....	0 41
Collection for Widows and	
Orphans' Fund.....	0 70
.....	\$83 90

Clergyman's Stipend.

William B. Watchorn.....	\$3 00
Lawson Kennedy.....	2 00
William Watchorn.....	2 00
Isaac Jekill.....	10 00
John Stapleton.....	3 00
Thomas Stapleton, sen.....	7 00
Thomas Stapleton, jun.....	1 00
Thomas Seale.....	5 00
John Conley.....	1 00
William Byrns, sen.....	2 00
Samuel Thompson.....	2 00
John Reiley.....	1 50
John Davis.....	0 50
John Murrey.....	1 00
James Baldwin.....	1 00
Richard Stevenson.....	5 00
A. Doherty.....	2 00
H. Trayner.....	1 00
Thos. Westgate.....	1 00
Dawson Beaty.....	2 00
Dawson Kerr.....	1 50
William Kerr.....	2 50
Edward Bennet.....	1 50
Valentine Swail.....	1 50
James Thompson.....	1 50
Joseph Thompson.....	2 00
William Gain.....	2 00
Richard Wood.....	1 00
William McCullough.....	1 00
John Wood.....	1 00
William Pollock.....	1 00

NEW GLASGOW.

Collected by Miss Mary Neville and
Jane Neville.

Robert Neville.....	\$0 30
George Neville.....	0 25
Mrs. Guin.....	0 50
A. Friend.....	0 10
E. A. Cruice.....	0 10
A. Friend.....	0 25

Louisa A. Lloyd.....	\$0 25
John Lloyd.....	0 50
Joseph Smith.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 25
Mrs. Stanton.....	0 25
Miss L. Hamilton.....	0 25
Mrs. Ralph Stephenson.....	0 50

\$4 00

Kilkenny.

*Collected by Misses Elizabeth
Dalrymple and Hannah Brown.*

Geo. Dalrymple.....	\$1 00
B. McMorris.....	0 40
John English.....	0 25
Margaret A. English.....	0 25
Henry Taylor.....	0 25
William English.....	0 15
Edmund McMorris.....	0 50
Sarah A. Taylor.....	0 25
John Allen.....	0 25
Elizabeth Frazer.....	0 25
Isaac Allen.....	0 25
Jane Dunbar.....	0 25
Agnes Hamilton.....	0 25
Alexander Hamilton.....	0 25
Hannah Brown.....	0 25

\$4 80

*Collected by Misses Lizzie Hamilton
and Ellen Hamilton.*

Elizabeth Hamilton.....	\$0 25
Ellen Hamilton.....	0 25
William Hamilton.....	0 25
Samuel Hamilton.....	0 25
Richard Hamilton.....	0 05
Samuel Hamilton.....	0 25
Abraham Nickle.....	0 25
Kate Nickle.....	0 25
James Irwin.....	0 50
William Irwin.....	0 25
Elizabeth Irwin.....	0 25
Mrs. James Fraser.....	0 25
William H. Fraser.....	0 25
Ann J. Fraser.....	0 25
Sarah A. Fraser.....	0 25
Andrew Foster.....	0 25
William A. Foster.....	0 25
Mrs. M. Cochren.....	0 25
Richard Foster.....	0 25
William H. Foster.....	0 25
Martha E. Foster.....	0 07
Miss Jane Meldrem.....	0 05
John Allen.....	0 25

\$5 42

Clergyman's Stipend.

Donation of Oats, &c.....	\$20 00
John Guin.....	8 00
Wm. Rafter.....	8 00
Ralph Stephenson.....	8 00
Lewis Lloyd.....	6 00
C. Campbell.....	5 00
Geo. Stanton.....	4 50
Robt. Neville.....	4 00
Geo. Neville.....	4 00
A Friend.....	1 00
Jas. Livingstone.....	1 00
Jas. Lloyd.....	1 00

\$70 50

St. John's Church.

Collected in Montreal.....	\$102 00
Grant from Montreal Ladies Missionary Association....	50 00
Grant from S. P. C. K.....	97 33
From Interest Local En- dowment.....	10 00
John English.....	10 00
Joshua Hamilton.....	10 00
John Allen, jun.....	10 00
Wm. English.....	9 20
Jas. McMorris.....	12 00
Geo. Dalrymple.....	8 00
Abraham Nickle.....	2 00
Samuel Hamilton.....	2 00
John Allen.....	2 00
Wm. Morrison.....	4 00
Joseph Clarkson.....	5 00
Wm. Hamilton.....	2 00
Geo. Bennett.....	2 00
Richard Allen.....	5 00
Henry Taylor.....	4 20
Isaac Allen.....	5 00
John Dunbar.....	5 00
Aleck Hamilton.....	4 00
John Taylor.....	5 00
B. McMorris.....	5 00
Wm. English, jun.....	4 00
Geo. Brophy.....	4 00
Wm. Fraser, jun.....	2 00
Wm. Lynch.....	5 00
Chas. Day.....	2 00
Jas. Dav.....	1 00
Jas. Irwin.....	3 00
Geo. McCubbin.....	1 00
Church Funds.....	2 00
Interest on deposits in Sav- ings Bank.....	3 04

\$397 77

The M
gratefu
of the s
to hand
Longhu
Bell Fu
thanks o
expresse
church,
may, it
assisted
church i
dollars.
lamps, a
Book we
The M
seasonab
Mission
kenny of

William
William S
Thomas M
John Rog
John Rog
Thomas H
Robert H
Thomas B
Hazlitt H
James Sco
George R
strong's
William P
James Dix
Archibald
Charles M
Mrs. Nicho
John Park
James Par
Thomas R
George Sh
Frederick
James Arm
Matthew R
Alexander
James Boy
Thomas Di
Jarvis West
Thomas Ro
John McK
Henry Peat

REPORT.

end.

.....	\$20 00
.....	8 00
.....	8 00
.....	8 00
.....	6 00
.....	5 00
.....	4 50
.....	4 00
.....	4 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	
.....	\$70 50

urch.

.....	\$102 00
.....	50 00
.....	97 33

l En-

.....	10 00
.....	10 00
.....	10 00
.....	10 00
.....	9 20
.....	12 00
.....	8 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	4 00
.....	5 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	5 00
.....	4 20
.....	5 00
.....	5 00
.....	4 00
.....	5 00
.....	4 00
.....	4 00
.....	2 00
.....	5 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	3 00
.....	1 00
.....	2 00
.....	
.....	3 04

\$397 77

The Missionary writes: We would gratefully acknowledge the receipt of the sum of £13 10s. stg., recently to hand, kindly collected by Miss F. Longhurst, in England, towards a Bell Fund for Grace Church. The thanks of the adjoining Mission were expressed at the Vestry of the new church, Kilkenny, an echo of which may, it is hoped, reach all who assisted in the good work. The church is out of debt, barring a few dollars. A suitable altar-cloth and lamps, and a Communion Service Book were most acceptable presents. The Missionary also received a seasonable presentation from the Mission of New Glasgow and Kilkenny of fur coat, cap, &c.

NORTH GORE.

Clergyman's Stipend.

William Strong, sen.....	\$5 00
William Strong, jun.....	5 00
Thomas Moore.....	2 00
John Rogers, jun.....	5 00
John Rogers, sen.....	2 00
Thomas Hodge.....	1 50
Robert Hodge.....	0 75
Thomas Burns.....	1 00
Hazlitt Hicks.....	5 00
James Scott, jun.....	3 00
George Rogers (by Arm- strong's).....	3 00
William Parker.....	3 00
James Dixon.....	3 00
Archibald Bennett.....	2 00
Charles Moore, jun.....	2 00
Mrs. Nicholson.....	1 00
John Parker.....	2 00
James Parker.....	2 00
Thomas Reilly.....	1 50
George Sherritt.....	6 00
Frederick Rogers.....	2 50
James Armstrong.....	2 00
Matthew Rogers.....	5 00
Alexander Arnott.....	5 00
James Boyd.....	3 00
Thomas Dixon.....	4 00
Jarvis Westgate.....	3 00
Thomas Rogers.....	1 00
John McKnight.....	0 50
Henry Peat.....	1 00
.....	
.....	\$82 75

West Gore.

Samuel Rathwell.....	\$4 00
John Chambers.....	4 00
Jane Williams.....	2 00
Joseph Thompson.....	2 00
James Chambers.....	1 00
Robert McKnight.....	2 00
James Morrison.....	2 00
Charles Currie.....	2 00
Hugh McKnight.....	1 00
Widow Chapman.....	2 00
Widow (James) Morrison...	2 00
Thos. McNeil.....	6 00
Thos. Williams.....	2 00
Rich. Thompson.....	1 00
.....	
.....	\$33 00

Wentworth.

Samuel Smith.....	\$2 00
Uzziah Currie.....	0 50
.....	
.....	\$2 50

Rev. William Richmond's card.

Elizabeth Reilly, sen.....	\$0 20
Elizabeth Reilly, jun.....	0 50
James Parker.....	0 50
James Boyd.....	0 25
Thomas Burns.....	0 25
Susan Burns.....	0 25
John Good.....	0 25
Wm. John Christie.....	0 25
William Smith.....	0 50
A. M. Porter.....	0 25
Ann Bennett.....	0 25
.....	
.....	\$3 45

Eliza Davis' card.

Eliza Davis.....	\$0 10
Thomas Davis.....	0 20
Mrs. T. Smith.....	0 30
William McVicar.....	0 25
Mrs. McVicar.....	0 25
Helen McArthur.....	0 35
A. McDougall.....	0 20
William Watchorn.....	0 25
John Boyd.....	0 20
Kitty Neil.....	0 20
A. Curran.....	0 50
Robert Stephenson.....	0 25
Daniel Timmons.....	0 10
George Carpenter.....	0 25
John Carpenter.....	0 25

Henry Rowner.....	\$0 25
William Wilson.....	0 25
Robert Westgate.....	0 25
Peter Brown.....	0 25
Mrs. A. Walker.....	0 20
Thomas Hammond.....	0 50
Uzziah Currie.....	0 25

\$5 60

*Margery Strong and Maggy
Sherritt's card.*

George Sherritt.....	\$0 50
Thomas Evans.....	0 50
Robert Evans.....	0 50
S. T. Rogers.....	0 50
William Strong, sen.....	1 00
William Strong, jun.....	0 75
Mrs. John Nicholson.....	0 25
Thomas Hodge.....	0 25
Henry Hammond.....	0 25
Richard Kyle.....	0 25
George Pollock.....	0 25
James Dixon.....	0 25
Mrs. M. Scott.....	0 25
William Parker.....	0 25
Thomas Westgate, sen.....	0 15
Jarvis Westgate.....	0 30
James Scott, jun.....	0 50
James Scott, sen.....	0 25
George Nicholson.....	0 25
Thomas Dixon.....	0 50

\$7 70

Maggie Arnott's card.

Matthew Rogers.....	\$0 25
Alexander Arnott.....	0 25
Matilda Arnott.....	0 25
Isabella Rogers.....	0 25
Mary Hicks.....	0 25
Charles Moore.....	0 25
Maria Rogers.....	0 30
S. W. C. Chatham.....	0 25

\$2 05

West Gore.

*Mary McKnight and Catherine
Chambers' cards.*

Samuel Rathwell.....	\$1 00
Robert McKnight.....	0 50
James Morrison.....	0 25
William Clifford.....	0 20
Joseph Thompson.....	0 25

George Scarlett.....	\$0 25
John McCulloch.....	0 25
Jane Williams.....	0 18
Henry (son of James) Mor- rison.....	0 25
John Chambers.....	0 50
Thomas McNeil.....	0 50
Sarah McNeil.....	0 25
John Armstrong.....	0 25
James Chambers.....	0 25
Henry (son of Wm.) Mor- rison.....	0 25
John Chapman.....	0 25
William Good.....	0 10
John McDonald.....	0 50

\$5 98

North Gore.

Collection for Mission Fund at Trinity Church.....	\$0 44
Ditto for Superannuation Fund.....	0 68

West Gore.

Collection for Superannua- tion Fund at St. John's Church.....	\$1 06
--	--------

SUMMARY.

Mission Fund.....	\$25 22
Superannuation Fund.....	1 74
Clergyman's Stipend.....	118 25
	\$145 21

NORTH WAKEFIELD.

*Collected by Miss S. Latimer and Miss
M. A. Brown.*

Rev. J. Seaman.....	\$5 00
Mrs. J. Seaman.....	3 03
Mary A. Brown.....	0 25
James H. Brown.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Brown.....	0 50
Mrs. Wiggins.....	0 25
Robert Brown.....	0 50
Robert Cowdon.....	0 50
Thomas Stevenson.....	0 50
Margaret Latimer.....	0 25
William Black.....	0 50
Foster Moncrieff.....	0 25
Thomas Brown.....	0 25
Richard Richardson.....	0 50
W. Hasty.....	0 25

Mrs. W.
Philip
S. DePe
L. Carn
Thomas
David H
J. Town
David M
Erasmus
James N
Dan. Nic
Nancy B
Jane Lat
James B
David Br
Thomas
Wm. Po
T. P. Tro
John Cla
Thomas C

Collected
Meeting
Missionar

Collected

Thomas G
Charles M
Robert Ma
Thomas M
James Smi
Edward W
Mrs. J. Ma
Charles Ri

Collected by

Matilda Tho
James John
Mrs. Moore
Robert Moo
Margaret H
Peter Robin
Henry Neale
Elizabeth J.

Collected

John Joint, s
Ab. Latimer.
Margaret Lat

	\$0 25
	0 25
	0 18
Mor-	
	0 25
	0 50
	0 50
	0 25
	0 25
	0 25
Mor-	
	0 25
	0 25
	0 10
	0 50
	\$5 98
Fund	\$0 44
ation	
	0 68
nnua-	
John's	\$1 06
	\$25 22
	1 74
	118 25
	\$145 21
FIELD.	
atimer and Miss	
own.	
	\$5 09
	3 03
	0 25
	0 50
	0 50
	0 25
	0 50
	0 50
	0 50
	0 25
	0 50
	0 25
	0 50
	0 25

SESSION]

727

Mrs. W. Hasty.....	\$0 50
Philip Cook.....	0 50
S. DePencier.....	0 25
L. Carman.....	0 25
Thomas Kirkup.....	0 25
David Hammond.....	0 25
J. Townsend.....	0 25
David McCortel.....	0 25
Erasmus Earle.....	0 25
James Nesbit.....	0 25
Dan. Nickle.....	0 25
Nancy Brown.....	0 25
Jane Latimer.....	0 25
James Brown.....	0 50
David Brown.....	0 25
Thomas Armstrong.....	0 50
Wm. Poole.....	0 25
T. P. Trowse.....	0 50
John Clarke.....	0 25
Thomas Cowdon.....	0 50

Collected at Missionary
Meeting..... \$4 29
Missionary Sermon..... 2 20

\$19 53

Collected by Miss J. Mahon at
Masham.

\$26 02

Thomas Grant.....	\$0 50
Charles Moore.....	0 50
Robert Mahon.....	0 25
Thomas Mahon.....	0 25
James Smith.....	0 25
Edward Wiggins.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Mahon.....	0 20
Charles Riley.....	0 50

\$2 95

Collected by Miss A. Matchet at Stag
Creek.

Matilda Thompson.....	\$0 10
James Johnston.....	1 00
Mrs. Moore.....	0 25
Robert Moore.....	0 50
Margaret Higgins.....	0 10
Peter Robinson.....	1 00
Henry Neales.....	0 25
Elizabeth J. A.....	0 50

\$3 60

Collected by Mrs. A. Latimer.

John Joint, sen.....	\$0 50
Ab. Latimer.....	0 50
Margaret Latimer.....	0 25

Henry Higgins.....	\$0 50
Mrs. H. Higgins.....	0 25
A friend.....	0 50
Mr. McLennen.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Joint, jun.....	0 25
Thomas McLennen.....	0 25
William Fitzpatrick.....	0 60
Mrs. S. O'Hara.....	0 25
Thomas Riley.....	1 00
Mrs. James Woods.....	0 60
G. Riley.....	1 00
W. Mahon, jun.....	0 25
W. Stuart.....	0 50
Crosbie Matchett.....	0 25

\$7 70

ONSLOW.

Collected by Mrs. Leeder and Miss Maria Smith....	\$25 25
Collected by Mrs. Bryant...	6 45
Collected by Miss M. Armi- tage.....	3 20
Collected by Miss A. Armi- tage.....	1 00
Offertory.....	2 50
Mission Meeting.....	6 20
	\$44 60

Widows and Orphans' Fund.

Rev. B. B. Smith.....	\$5 00
Offertory.....	2 10
	\$7 10

PHILIPSBURG.

Collected by Miss C. Whitwell.

Rev. W. H. Naylor.....	\$2 00
C. R. Cheesman.....	2 00
S. B. Russell.....	2 00
W. W. Smith.....	2 00
Mrs. H. B. Streit.....	2 00
Miss M. Moore.....	1 00
Mrs. Crossett.....	1 00
M. A. Whitwell.....	1 00
C. S. Whitwell.....	1 00
Mrs. S. Jameson.....	1 00
Mrs. Woodman.....	1 00
Miss Olcott.....	1 00
Mr. Henderson.....	1 00
J. Tittmore.....	0 50

Mr. Struthers.....	\$0 50
D. T. R. Nye.....	0 50
Mr. Stowe.....	0 50
Mrs. T. R. Roberts.....	0 25
	\$20 25

Collected by Miss Hungerford.

Albert Hungerford.....	- \$1 00
A. Hungerford.....	- 1 00
Wm. Hungerford.....	0 50
F. Phelps.....	0 50
Mrs. M. Denel.....	0 25
J. Denel.....	0 25
	\$3 25

Collected by Miss Hattie Luke and

Miss Julia Solomon.

Mrs. D. Gilbert.....	- \$1 00
Mrs. G. W. Gilbert.....	- 1 00
Mrs. J. Solomon.....	0 50
Mr. S. Wickliffe.....	0 50
Mrs. Mahoney.....	0 25
Mrs. Barrett.....	0 25
Volley McKenny.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Kraus.....	0 25
Mrs. Woodbury.....	0 25
P. Stewart.....	0 25
Mrs. E. Solomon.....	0 25
Miss J. Solomon.....	0 25
Miss Hattie Luke.....	0 25
E. A. Bourett.....	0 25
Melvin Montle.....	0 25
	\$5 75

Collected by Mrs. P. Smith.

Peter Smith.....	- \$1 00
Luther Burley.....	- 1 00
Mrs. P. E. Luke.....	- 1 00
Anson Sheltus.....	0 90
Mrs. Z. K. Drury.....	0 90
Garner Kraus.....	0 90
W. P. Kraus.....	0 50
C. F. Barrett.....	0 50
Robert Burley.....	0 25
Hiram Burley.....	0 25
Mrs. Hastings.....	0 25
H. H. Hastings.....	0 25
Mrs. Campbell.....	0 22
	\$7 92

Collected by Mrs. P. C. Moore.

P. C. Moore.....	- \$1 00
Hon. P. H. Moore.....	- 1 00
Mrs. P. H. Moore.....	1 00
H. D. Moore.....	- 1 00
W. A. Moore.....	- 1 00
Joseph Crothers.....	- 1 00
James Rosenberger.....	0 50
Hattie F. Moore.....	0 50
Mr. Newton.....	0 25
	\$7 25

Collected by Mrs. P. W. Tittmore and

Miss Throop.

Mrs. P. W. Tittmore.....	- \$1 00
Miss Caroline Throop.....	- 1 00
Mrs. Fellows.....	- 1 00
Charles E. Tittmore.....	- 1 00
Mrs. D. Bockus.....	- 1 00
H. S. Throop.....	0 50
M. Cammel.....	0 50
Mrs. Albee.....	0 50
Mr. G. Mitchell.....	0 50
C. Mitchell.....	0 50
J. Primerman.....	0 50
F. Primerman.....	0 25
Miss Rosilla Bissett.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Bockus.....	0 25
Mrs. Watson.....	0 25
J. Bockus.....	0 25
Mrs. E. L. Pells.....	0 25
Mrs. C. A. Horkins.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Cammel.....	0 25
J. H. Bockus.....	0 25
Mrs. Jeremiah Bockus.....	0 25
A. M. Sorenberger.....	0 25
Mrs. P. Gardner.....	0 25
Eliza Rhicard.....	0 25
Mary Tittmore.....	0 25
Mrs. C. Derick.....	0 25
J. Kraus.....	0 25
Mrs. H. Gardner.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Baker.....	0 25
	\$12 75

Collected by Mrs. Wm. Adams.

E. B. Mitchell.....	- \$1 00
Peter Yates.....	- 1 00
Mrs. Roswell Yates.....	- 1 00
Seth Yates.....	- 1 00
Wm. Adams.....	- 1 00
H. M. Adams.....	- 1 00
Misses Brimmer.....	- 1 00

Mrs. Guthrie
Miss C. G.
David Guthrie
L. K. Palmer
N. Sager
J. H. Albee
Mrs. J. R.
Mrs. Buck
Misses Shu
C. L. Titt
H. & C. B.
A. Friend
J. C. Palm
J. N. Belish
Mrs. J. M.

J. C. Smith
John Haw
Mrs. Hitch
Mrs. Hurlb
Willie Ryk
N. P. Ryke
John Holst
Mrs. Martin
Miss Cross
Mrs. A. L.
L. C. Wood
H. E. Wood

R. Thomson
Mrs. R. Th
Mattie Tho
Lottie Tho
Mille Thom
Alice Thom

Mrs. E. Joh
Flora E. Jo
Chas. E. Jo

T. Tittmore
Ellen Titter
C. E. Titter
W. L. Sage
H. C. Palm
E. A. Palm
G. Evans
Miss Cornel
Miss Embur
E. W. Guth
Mrs. L. A. S
Annie E. Ha
D. Yates
Miss C. Mc
Louis Gay
Mrs. J. S. C
Mrs. Evans
De F. Evans
Julia A. Cor

C. Moore.

.....	-	\$1 00
.....	-	1 00
.....		1 00
.....	-	1 00
.....		1 00
.....	-	1 00
.....		0 50
.....	✓	0 50
.....		0 25
.....		
		\$7 25

Tittlemore and
op.

[illegible]

\$12 75

rs. Wm. Adams.

.....	\$1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
es.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00

Mrs. Guthrie.....		\$1 00
Miss C. Guthrie.....		1 00
David Guthrie.....		1 00
L. K. Palmer.....		1 00
N. Sager.....		1 00
J. H. Albee.....		1 00
Mrs. J. Ruiter.....		1 00
Mrs. Buck.....		0 50
Misses Shufelt.....		0 50
C. L. Tittlemore.....		0 50
H. & C. Brimmer.....		0 50
A Friend.....		0 50
J. C. Palmer.....		0 50
J. N. Belisle.....		0 50
Mrs. J. M. Primerman.....		0 50
.....		0 50
J. C. Smith.....		0 50
John Hawk.....		0 50
Mrs. Hitchcock.....		0 50
Mrs. Hurlbut.....		0 50
Willie Rykerd.....		0 50
N. P. Rykerd.....		0 50
John Holsapple.....		0 50
Mrs. Martin.....		0 50
Miss Crossett.....		1 00
Mrs. A. L. Wood.....	0 50	
L. C. Wood.....	0 12½	
H. E. Wood.....	0 12½	0 75
R. Thomson.....	0 50	
Mrs. R. Thomson.....	0 50	
Mattie Thomson.....	0 25	
Lottie Thomson.....	0 12½	
Millie Thomson.....	0 12½	
Alice Thomson.....	0 10	1 60
Mrs. E. Johnson.....	0 50	
Flora E. Johnson.....	0 12½	
Chas. E. Johnson.....	0 12½	0 75
F. Tittlemore.....	0 50	
Ellen Tittlemore.....	0 12½	
C. E. Tittlemore.....	0 25	
W. L. Sager.....	0 25	
J. C. Palmer.....	0 25	
E. A. Palmer.....	0 25	
J. Evans.....	0 25	
Miss Cornell.....	0 25	
Miss Embury.....	0 25	
C. W. Guthrie.....	0 25	
Mrs. L. A. Stevens.....	0 25	
Annie E. Hall.....	0 25	
P. Yates.....	0 25	
Miss C. McDonald.....	0 25	
Louis Gay.....	0 25	
Mrs. J. S. Colby.....	0 25	
Mrs. Evans.....	0 25	
Re F. Evans.....	0 25	
Julia A. Corey.....	0 25	

J. Sorenborger.....	\$0 25
Mrs. P. Stanton.....	0 25
L. J. Davies.....	0 25
Mrs. Virtue Smith.....	0 25
Alva Johnson.....	0 25
Mrs. C. Sorenborger.....	0 25
Letia Wright.....	0 12 1/2
Polly Webb.....	0 10
	\$33 20

SUMMARY—MISSION FUND.

Collected by Miss C. Whitwell.....	\$20 25
Collected by Miss Hungerford.....	3 25
Collected by Miss Hattie Luke and Julia Solomon..	5 75
Collected by Mrs. P. Smith..	7 92
Collected by Mrs. P. C. Moore.....	7 25
Collected by Mrs. P. W. Tittmore and Miss Throop..	12 75
Collected by Mrs. Wm. Adams	33 20
Collection after Annual Sermon.....	15 84
Collection at Missionary Meetings.....	10 35
	\$116 56
Deduct expense of transmission.....	0 08
	\$116 48
Deficiency last year.....	11 49
Leaves raised for this year..	\$104 99

PORTAGE-DU-FORT.

<i>Collected by Miss Shearn and Miss Carey.</i>	
C. H. Shear.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Cutie.....	0 50
C. J. Rimer.....	1 00
J. Amy.....	1 00
J. W. Agret.....	1 00
E. Clark.....	0 50
Capt. Bolton.....	1 00
Geo. Campbell.....	1 00
E. Cowely.....	1 00
E. Gorby.....	0 50
T. Thacker, sen.....	0 25
T. Thacker, jun.....	0 25
J. Wilson.....	0 30

Miss Carey.....	\$0 50
Miss Armstrong.....	0 50
J. B. Milikin.....	0 50
Mrs. Lamber & Mrs Young..	0 50
Mr. Beamish	0 30
W. Wallace.....	1 00
Mrs. Hoare.....	0 25
W. Thacker.....	0 25
S. McFeetors.....	0 25
Mr. Motherwell.....	2 00
Mrs. Motherwell.....	1 00

*Bryson.**Collected by Miss Grout.*

W. G. LeRoy.....	\$2 00
D. Shea.....	0 25
J. Martineau.....	0 50
N. McCuaig.....	0 50
Alex Leitch.....	1 00
C. D. Blondin.....	0 25
L. Moran.....	0 25
Mr. Galleher.....	0 25
Hugh Jones.....	1 00
C. P. Worrell.....	1 00
J. A. Cowan.....	0 50
J. T. Pattison.....	1 50
W. E. O'Meara.....	0 50
James Meager.....	0 25
W. H. Walker.....	1 00
Thomas Somerville.....	1 00
W. Gardiner.....	1 00
Ralph Grout.....	0 50
C. H. Lloyd.....	1 00
W. Rimer.....	1 00

Collected by Miss M. H. Ingram and Miss Pratt.

Oliver Ingram.....	\$1 00
E. Ingram.....	0 50
James Pratt.....	1 00
W. Bolliam.....	0 25
Valentine Ingram.....	0 25
H. McLean.....	0 50
Thos. Trilford.....	0 25
Geo. Trilford.....	0 25
W. Patterson.....	0 25
D. Greeson.....	0 25
T. Murrell.....	0 25
S. Martin.....	0 50
Friends.....	1 50
John Paul.....	0 50
John Thompson.....	0 50
James Grace.....	0 25
Martin Grace.....	0 25
Alex. Paul.....	0 25
John Creighton.....	0 50

*Collected at Missionary Meetings.....**Collected by Miss Clark.*

Leonard Link.....	\$1 00
John Eades.....	0 50
J. A. Cowan.....	0 25
W. Clark.....	1 00
M. O'Meara.....	0 50
W. Clarke.....	0 50
W. G. LeRoy.....	1 00
D. Carmichael.....	0 50
A. Leitch.....	0 50
Capt. Fraser.....	0 50
A. S. Washburn.....	0 25
Cash.....	0 50

Collected by Miss Wallace, Clark's Settlement.

Edward Wallace.....	\$1 00
A. Friend.....	0 50
Henry Wallace.....	0 50
Henry Eades.....	0 50
W. Wallace.....	0 50
John Trilford.....	0 50
Mission Fund, total.....	50 88
Synod Assessment.....	3 75
Algoma Do.....	3 00

SABREVOIS.

Collected by Miss Roy and Miss Choinière.

Rev. Benj. P. Lewis.....	\$2 00
R. Wright.....	1 00
Dr. Campbell.....	1 00
Thomas H. Ryan.....	1 00
C. M. Bassett.....	0 50
Charles Roy.....	4 00
Mrs. Charles Roy.....	1 00
Hortense Roy.....	0 50
Clorinde Roy.....	0 50
Raymond Roy.....	0 50
	\$12 00

SOREL.

Rev. Canon Anderson.....	\$10 00
Captain C. L. Armstrong..	5 00
Edward Allen.....	1 00
G. H. Bramley.....	5 00
Edward Bramley.....	2 00
M. Buttern.....	1 00

H. Brewer.
Miss Cuthbert
Mrs. W. Ca
Thomas Dr
Mrs. Dorge
D. Finlay..
Mrs. Fuller
James Fish
Mr. Faries.
Mrs. Fosbro
Captain Fle
Mr. Gibb..
Mrs. Gonin.
James Hunt
J. Hokough
Captain Ha
A. Johnson
Dr. Johnsto
Mrs. Johnso
Mrs. Kittson
W. J. Lunan
Robert Luna
W. R. Luna
C. H. McKe
Captain Tho
Edward Mo
A. Martin..
Miss Jane N
Thomas Net
Mrs. Parson
Mrs. Penton
Mr. Radenhu
Captain Smi
A. Stephens.
James Shepp
Wm. Saxton
Mrs. Vincent
Wm. Woolle
Mission Fund

Diocesan Mis

Widows

Collection af
Rev. Canon
Rev. A. L. F

Foreign

Divide one-th
to Heathen
and Kaffran
dian Heath
chewan and

Rev. Canon A
Miss Cuthbert
D. Finlay.....

missionary \$6 53
Miss Clark.
\$1 00
0 50
0 25
1 00
0 50
0 50
1 00
0 50
0 50
0 25
0 50
Wallace, Clark's
ent.
\$1 00
0 50
0 50
0 50
0 50
0 50
50 88
3 75
3 00
ois.
Roy and Miss
ere.
\$2 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
0 50
4 00
1 00
0 50
0 50
0 50
\$12 00
L.
on..... \$10 00
strong... 5 00
1 00
5 00
2 00
1 00

H. Brewer..... \$3 00
Miss Cuthbert..... 40 00
Mrs. W. Carter..... 1 00
Thomas Drysdale..... 2 00
Mrs. Dorge..... 2 00
D. Finlay..... 5 00
Mrs. Fuller..... 1 00
James Fish..... 1 00
Mr. Faries..... 1 00
Mrs. Fosbrooke..... 1 00
Captain Fleming..... 1 00
Mr. Gibb..... 2 00
Mrs. Gonin..... 2 00
James Hunter..... 3 00
J. Hokough..... 1 00
Captain Hart..... 1 00
A. Johnson..... 1 00
Dr. Johnstone..... 2 00
Mrs. Johnson..... 1 00
Mrs. Kittson..... 1 50
W. J. Lunan..... 5 00
Robert Lunan..... 1 00
W. R. Lunan..... 1 00
C. H. McKenzie..... 3 00
Captain Thomas McKenzie.. 2 00
Edward Mountain..... 1 00
A. Martin..... 1 00
Miss Jane Nelson..... 3 00
Thomas Nettlebon..... 1 00
Mrs. Parsons..... 2 00
Mrs. Penton..... 1 00
Mr. Radenhurst..... 1 00
Captain Smith..... 3 00
A. Stephens..... 2 00
James Sheppard..... 2 00
Wm. Saxton..... 1 00
Mrs. Vincent..... 2 00
Wm. Woolley..... 5 00
Mission Fund Sermon..... 27 00
Diocesan Mission..... \$160 50
Widows and Orphans' Fund.
Collection after Sermon.... \$8 00
Rev. Canon Anderson..... 5 00
Rev. A. L. Fortin..... 5 00
\$18 00
Foreign Mission Fund.
Divide one-third to S. P. G. one-third
to Heathen Mission in Sierra Leone
and Kuffraria, and one-third to In-
dian Heathen Mission in Saskat-
chewan and Moosanee.
Rev. Canon Anderson..... \$10 00
Miss Cuthbert..... 60 00
D. Finlay..... 5 00

A Friend..... \$20 00
Mrs. Hunter..... 2 00
Interest..... 1 08
Wm. Lunan..... 4 00
Robert Lunan..... 2 00
Rev. E. McManus..... 1 00
St. Mark xvj. 15..... 10 00
Miss Jane Nelson..... 1 00
Mrs. Ronald..... 0 50
Mrs. James Sheppard..... 2 00
Thos. Woolley, (late), part of
Bequest..... 30 00
Wm. Woolley..... 5 00
\$153 58
Thanksgiving Day Collection, half to
the Montreal General Hospital, half
to the Montreal Protestant Insti-
tute for Deaf Mutes, \$13 25 to
each..... \$26 50
Intercession Day collection
for Diocese of Rupert's
Land, after sermon..... 12 36
A friend..... 50 00
\$62 36
For Sabrevois.
Collection after Sermon.... \$34 25
Rev. Canon Anderson..... 10 00
Miss Mary Allen..... 1 50
\$45 75
London Society for promoting Chris-
tianity among the Jews.
Collection after Sermon.... \$40 00
Friends of Israel..... 40 00
\$80 00
Diocesan Appeal for Widow and
Family of a deceased clergyman.
A Friend..... \$10 00
Repair Fund for roof of Church.
E. C. Allen..... \$5 00
Miss Cuthbert..... 100 00
Christopher Carter..... 25 00
A. D. Durnford..... 20 00
D. Finlay..... 50 00
Mrs. Fosbrooke..... 5 00
Captain Fleming..... 5 00
Mrs. A. Henderson..... 5 00
J. Hunter..... 20 00

Doctor Johnstone.....	\$25 00
Mrs. Kittson.....	2 00
W. H. Kerr.....	10 00
Mr. Logan.....	2 00
A. Martin.....	10 00
Miss Jane Nelson.....	10 00
Mrs. Phelps.....	300 00
Mr. and Mrs. Whiteaves.....	15 00

\$609 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Pew rents.....	\$319 00
Sunday collection.....	188 00
Sacramental offertory.....	31 21
Synod Assessment.....	9 00

\$547 21

RECAPITULATION.

Mission Fund Subscriptions.....	\$133 50
Mission Fund Sermon.....	27 00
Widows and Orphans' Sermon and Subscriptions...	18 00
Foreign Missions.....	153 58
Jewish Mission.....	80 00
Sabrevois Mission.....	45 75
Montreal General Hospital..	13 25
Protestant Institute for Deaf Mutes.....	13 25
Intercession Day collection for Diocese Rupert's Land	62 36
Church roof repair fund.....	609 00
Widow and family of deceased clergyman.....	10 00
Miscellaneous.....	547 21

\$1,712 90

ST. VICTOIRE AND ST. OURS.

Mission Fund.

Henry Rouse, sen.....	\$1 00
Henry Rouse, jun.....	0 50
W. Rouse.....	1 00
Ralph Tucker.....	0 75
John Tucker.....	1 00
George Tucker.....	2 00
L. M. Tucker.....	0 25

\$6 50

Algoma.

Rev. A. L. Fortin.....	\$1 00
------------------------	--------

SOUTH STUKELY.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Mina Knowlton.

L. H. Knowlton.....	\$1 00
Sherburne Blake.....	0 50

Collected by Miss Marinda E. Knowlton.

Wm. K. Knowlton.....	\$1 00
John Helleker.....	1 00
J. J. Glanville.....	1 00
Lucius Taylor.....	1 00
John A. Savage.....	1 00
John Blackwood.....	1 00
Mrs. Armstrong.....	0 50
Mrs. Rodder.....	1 00
Luther Libby.....	0 75
R. F. Elliott.....	1 00
Mrs. W. W. Willard.....	2 00
Miss Willard.....	1 50
Lizzie Willard.....	0 25
Miss S. Willard.....	0 50
George Willard.....	0 25
Artemus L. Whitney.....	1 00
A. A. Latty.....	1 00
J. A. Knowlton.....	0 25
Lyman Knowlton.....	0 25
R. A. Savage.....	1 00
Mrs. Parker Knowlton.....	0 50
Marinda E. Knowlton.....	0 25
Mrs. Jacob Shepherd.....	0 25

Collected by Miss E. Blake.

Robert Dunlop.....	\$0 25
Elizabeth Dunlop.....	0 10
Matthew Dunlop.....	0 10
S. Parker.....	0 20
Persis Parker.....	0 10
E. Blake.....	0 25

Collected by Miss Ida Sargent.

Rhoda Sargent.....	\$0 25
Mrs. S. W. Sargent.....	0 10
Thank P. Channel.....	0 10
Flora Phelps.....	0 10
James Channel.....	0 10
S. S. Channel.....	0 10
Mrs. A. Whyter.....	0 25
A. Friend.....	0 05

\$21 80

Rev. J. W. Garland for W. & O. Fund.....	5 00
--	------

SESSION]

Collected

Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm R.
H. H. W. R.
Z. V. Whit
Mrs. Whit
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bof
G. R. Long
G. Butler...
Mrs. Clafin

Collected

Mrs. J. C. E.
M. S. Corn
Mrs. A. Bea
Miss P. M.
Mrs. P. M. C.
Mrs. Gordon
B. & M. Cor
Thomas Ba
W. V. Rice
L. McD. Sm
G. H. Kitric
Rev. S. Jack
F. Pierce...
H. B. Kemp
E. Westover
O. R. Ander
E. Chandler
J. M. Jones
Samuel Star
Mrs. Clevel
Robert Prim
H. Beatty...

Collected

Mrs. Elizabeth
E. Cornell...
Mrs. A. Jen
Mrs. Barney
Miss Gardne
E. J. Briggs
Mrs. M. V. B
O. J. Chand
Miss S. A. C
Mrs. J. Palm
Mrs. N. W. S
Mrs. E. O. K
O. T. Harris

STANBRIDGE EAST.

Collected by Mr. Mathias Ross.

Mr. and Mrs. Mathias Ross..	\$4 00
Malcolm Ross.....	0 50
H. H. W. Ross.....	0 50
Z. V. Whitman.....	5 50
Mrs. Whitman.....	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. R. Halloway...	1 00
Albert Boffin.....	1 00
G. R. Longeway.....	0 25
G. Butler.....	1 00
Mrs. Clafin.....	0 25

Collected by Mr. Harvey Beatty.

Mrs. J. C. Baker.....	\$10 00
M. S. Cornell.....	2 00
Mrs. A. Beatty.....	5 00
Miss P. M. Cornell.....	1 00
Mrs. P. M. Cornell.....	4 00
Mrs. Gordon.....	1 00
B. & M. Corey.....	6 00
Thomas Baker.....	3 00
Chandler.....	1 00
Franklin.....	1 00
W. V. Rice.....	1 00
L. McD. Smith.....	1 00
G. H. Kitridge.....	0 50
Rev. S. Jackson.....	1 00
F. Pierce.....	1 00
H. B. Kemp.....	1 00
E. Westover.....	1 00
O. R. Anderson.....	2 00
E. Chandler.....	3 00
J. M. Jones.....	1 00
Samuel Stanton.....	1 00
Mrs. Cleveland.....	0 50
Robert Prime.....	1 00
H. Beatty.....	4 00

Collected by Mr. S. F. Rhicard.

Mrs. Elizabeth Cornell.....	\$2 00
E. Cornell.....	5 00
Mrs. A. Jenne.....	1 00
Mrs. Barney.....	0 50
Miss Gardner.....	3 00
E. J. Briggs.....	1 00
Mrs. M. V. Bryan.....	1 00
C. J. Chandler.....	4 00
Miss S. A. C. Thomas.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Palmer.....	1 50
Mrs. N. W. Stanton.....	2 00
Mrs. E. O. Knight.....	5 00
O. T. Harris.....	1 00

Mrs. E. Bullard.....	\$1 00
J. R. Briggs.....	2 00
Miss C. Burnham.....	1 00
Mrs. Scagel.....	1 00
S. P. Rhicard.....	2 00

Widows and Orphans' Fund.

Rev. I. Constantine.....	5 00
--------------------------	------

Paid to Deanery School.

B. & M. Corey.....	\$20 00
Mrs. Currie.....	5 00
Miss Thomas.....	5 00
Mrs. Baxter.....	5 00
Mrs. S. H. Cornell.....	12 00
Expenses of Sunday School.	3 00

ST. ANDREWS.

Collected by Archdeacon Lonsdell.

Mrs. W. B. Forbes.....	\$4 00
W. Hoy.....	3 00
Rev. F. Neve.....	2 00
Mrs. A. McNaughton.....	2 00
Archdeacon Lonsdell.....	8 00
Miss A. Jones.....	2 00
Edward Jones.....	4 00
B. MacDonald.....	2 00
Mrs. George Simpson.....	1 00
Mrs. Bell.....	1 00
Mrs. Abbott.....	5 00
Mrs. Magrand.....	1 00
Mrs. W. Robertson.....	1 00
Mrs. Nicholson.....	0 50
Mrs. Lonsdell.....	4 00
Miss Howard, (Lachute)....	2 00
Mrs. Awde.....	0 50
H. Robertson.....	1 00
A Friend.....	1 00
Mrs. George Forbes.....	1 00
Mrs. Davis.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Simpson.....	1 00
Mrs. Johnson.....	0 50
Wm. Nixon.....	1 00
Mrs. M. Wanless.....	1 00
Mrs. Rennie.....	0 50
Mrs. Kempley.....	0 50
	\$51 50

Collected by Miss De Hertel.

Mr. A. Center.....	\$1 00
B. Cole.....	0 25

WEEKLY.

Fund.

Mina Knowlton.

.....	\$1 00
.....	0 50

Marinda E. Knowl-

.....	\$1 00
-------	--------

.....	1 00
-------	------

.....	1 00
-------	------

.....	1 00
-------	------

.....	1 00
-------	------

.....	0 50
-------	------

.....	1 00
-------	------

.....	0 75
-------	------

.....	1 00
-------	------

.....	2 00
-------	------

.....	1 50
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 50
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	1 00
-------	------

.....	1 00
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 50
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

.....	0 25
-------	------

A Friend.....	\$0 10	My subscription to Super-	
Mrs. J. Center.....	0 50	annuation Fund.....	\$5 00
Mrs. John Morrow.....	0 35	Bishop of Algoma endow-	
G. B. Hooker.....	1 00	ment.....	4 00
Lewis F. De Hertel.....	0 50	Sermon for Widows and	
H. W. Robertson.....	0 50	Orphans.....	3 80
	\$4 20		\$133 15

Collected by Miss Albright.

Wm. Albright.....	\$1 00	Expended for light, fuel,	
Stephen H. Burwash.....	0 50	insurance of church, and	
Edward Kingsbury.....	0 50	salary of sexton.....	\$120 00
Martin Leroy.....	1 00	To clergyman.....	400 00
Martin Burwash.....	0 50	Allowance to an aged	
John Burwash.....	1 00	widow.....	24 00
Stephen M. Burwash.....	0 25	Amount added to endow-	
Albert Burwash.....	0 50	ment, including a gift of	
Mrs. Wainwright.....	0 50	\$150 from S. Bellingham,	
Martin Weightman.....	0 50	Esq., M.P.P.....	364 00
Mrs. Martin Albright.....	0 50	Expended on repairs of rec-	
Matthew F. Burwash.....	0 50	tory and fences, by the	
S. Stalford.....	0 50	rector.....	50 00
Alex. Leroy.....	0 50	Matting for church, by the	
Mrs. M. Leroy.....	0 40	rector.....	28 00
	\$8 65		\$1119 15

Collected by Miss Hyde.

Mrs. Henderson.....	\$0 50	W. Robertson.....	\$10 00
Mrs. J. K. MacDonald.....	5 00	R. John Lonsdell.....	10 00
Mrs. Matthew Burwash.....	2 00	W. A. Phillips.....	10 00
Mrs. Nelson Albright.....	1 00	J. Hutton.....	10 00
M. Burwash.....	0 50	Gault Bros.....	10 00
Mrs. Hyde.....	0 50	Frank Bond.....	10 00
		T. H. Schneider.....	10 00
	9 50	Stanley Bagg.....	10 00
		F. Mackenzie.....	4 00
	\$73 85	M. H. Gault.....	5 00
		R. Taylor.....	2 00
		Mrs. Molson.....	5 00
		Mrs. Francis.....	1 00
		Captain Shepperd.....	5 00
		Mr. Rae.....	2 00
		Mr. Workman.....	5 00
		Mr. Bell, (Ottawa).....	5 00
		Archdeacon Lonsdell.....	50 00
			\$150 00

Collected at Missionary
Meeting.....

Sermons for Diocesan Mis-
sion.....

Sermon for Foreign Mis- sions.....	\$6 00
Thanksgiving Day for Mis- sions in Algoma.....	7 00
On Day of Intercession.....	2 00
For Clergyman's Widow....	8 00
Sermon for Superannuation Fund.....	6 00

Since received from Mrs.
I. J. Gibb.....

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Mrs. Allan.....	\$1 50
Mrs. Blain.....	2 40

SESSION]

Mrs. Cooper
John Grove
H. B. Mack
William Ma

John Moody
Small sums.
Collected af

St. V
Collection
Widows
Orphans' F

Collection
Widows
Orphans' F

RIOT
Foreign Mi
Fund.....
Widow of Rev
Caulfield.....

Collected

August Dahms
Matilda Dahms
Robert Larent.
Sidney Wright.
August Schook
H. M. Patzel....
Carl Schook....
Fred. Sehen....
J. Steinke.....
Aaron Helmer..
Joseph Gray...
John Morehead.

[SIXTEENTH

Super-
\$5 00
endow-
4 00
ys and
3 80
\$133 15

, fuel,
ch, and
\$120 00
400 00
aged
24 00
endow-
gift of
ingham,
364 00
of rec-
by the
50 00
by the
28 00
\$1119 15

ed in Montreal,
repairs of Christ
ews.

\$10 00
10 00
10 00
10 00
10 00
10 00
10 00
10 00
4 00
5 00
2 00
5 00
1 00
5 00
2 00
5 00
5 00
ell..... 50 00
\$150 00

om Mrs.
\$50 00

DE PAUL.

\$1 50
2 40

SESSION]

735

Mrs. Cooper..... \$3 00
John Groves..... 2 00
H. B. Mackay..... 3 00
William Mackay... 0 70

\$12 60

Terrebonne.

John Moody..... \$3 00
Small sums..... 4 75
Collected after sermon..... 2 42

7 75

2 42

\$22 77

St. Vincent de Paul.

Collection for
Widows and
Orphans' Fund... \$2 70

Terrebonne.

Collection for
Widows and
Orphans' Fund... \$1 63

\$4 33

RIOUS COLLECTIONS.

College,
lle..... \$1 82
1 31
annuation F. 1 50
Foreign Mission
Fund..... 1 40
Widow of Rev. H.
Caulfield..... 1 48

7 51

\$34 61

THORNE.

Collected by Mrs. Dahms.

August Dahms..... \$0 25
Matilda Dahms..... 0 25
Robert Larent..... 0 05
Sidney Wright..... 0 10
August Schook..... 0 10
H. M. Patzel..... 0 10
Carl Schook..... 0 05
Fred. Sehen..... 0 10
J. Steinke..... 0 25
Aaron Helmer..... 0 10
Joseph Gray... 0 10
John Morehead..... 0 10

Albert Dahms..... \$0 10
Thomas Seaman..... 0 25
\$1 90

Collected by Mrs. C. A. Smith.

C. A. Smith..... \$0 25
Thos. Akers..... 0 25
B. McNalley..... 0 25
S. Meachem..... 0 07
Mrs. Gray..... 0 25
R. Armstrong..... 0 25
T. Rooney..... 0 25
P. Tooke..... 0 25
F. Bretzlaff..... 0 25
Mrs. Schook..... 0 25
John Smith..... 0 25
A Friend..... 0 18

\$2 75

Collected by Miss Parker.

Maggie Parker..... \$0 25
Bella Parker..... 0 25
R. S. Sniter..... 0 25
Mary Leslie..... 0 25
John McCloud..... 1 00
David Lunan..... 0 50
Thos. Parker..... 0 25

\$2 75

Collected by Mrs. B. Judd.

Joseph Rooney..... \$0 25
Mrs. Judd..... 0 25
Wm. Judd..... 0 25
Mrs. M. Tubman..... 0 25
Jas. Tubman..... 0 25
Thos. Tubman..... 0 25

\$1 50

Collected by Miss Sarah Helmer.

John Nipe..... \$0 40
Catherine Wilson..... 0 25
Thos. A. Elliott..... 0 25
Letitia Young..... 0 25
Mrs. A. Hodgins..... 0 25
Robert Strutt..... 0 10
Wm. Seaman..... 0 25
Thomas H. Argue..... 0 05
John Palmer..... 0 25
\$2 05

Collected by Miss Wilkins.

Joseph Lépine.....	\$0 25
Samuel Wilkins.....	0 25
Wm. Laing.....	0 25
	\$0 75

Collected by Miss Greer.

Hugh Horner.....	\$0 10
Rich. Hodgins.....	0 10
William Greer.....	0 10
Minnie Hobbs.....	0 25
Angel Horner.....	0 25
Arch. Greer.....	0 25
J. W.....	0 25
Mrs. Greer.....	0 25
Mary A. Stephens.....	0 25
Isabel Greer.....	0 10
Rich. Richardson.....	0 25
Mrs. S. Hodgins.....	0 10
John Miller.....	0 10
Thos. Richardson.....	0 10
	\$2 45

Collected by Miss Susan Hodgins.

H. T. Goslin.....	\$1 00
Matilda Bretslaff.....	0 25
A. Kirkwald.....	0 10
Hulda Miller.....	0 20
Julius Stankey.....	0 25
	\$1 80

Collected by Mrs. Hodgins.

John Hodgins.....	\$0 25
Duncan Campbell.....	0 25
John Nipe.....	0 25
Thos. Martin.....	0 25
Mrs. T. Martin.....	0 25
Wm. Kelley.....	0 25
Samuel McLeary.....	0 15
Alex. McIntyre.....	0 25
Mrs. Somerville.....	0 25
John McLeary.....	0 25
Daniel Rooney.....	0 25
Margaret Nipe.....	0 25
	\$2 90

Collected by Miss Black.

Geo. Black.....	\$0 50
Samuel Montreville.....	0 50

Thos. Fraser.....	\$0 25
Jas. Sheppard.....	0 25
Robert Conley.....	0 25
Joseph Black.....	0 25
Thos. Sparling.....	0 10
John McDowell.....	0 25
Ralph Horner.....	0 25
Hugh Robinson.....	0 25
John Sparling.....	0 25
John Cole.....	0 25
Robt. Wood.....	1 00
Robt. Black.....	0 25
	\$4 60

Collected by Miss McCord.

George McCord.....	\$0 25
William Somerville.....	0 25
Ralph Horner.....	0 25
R. Richardson.....	0 20
William Greer.....	0 25
R. B. Workman.....	0 25
William Dagg.....	0 25
Jonathan Mossofs.....	0 25
James Shaw.....	0 25
Ann Lang.....	0 25
T. Murphy.....	0 25
Rich. McCord.....	0 25
C. Hobin.....	0 25
	\$3 20

Collected by Miss Prior.

In Leslie.....	\$2 00
----------------	--------

Clergyman's Stipend.

Henry Lunam.....	\$4 00
Robt. Suter.....	5 00
D. L. Mather.....	2 00
F. Scully.....	4 00
Wm. Parker.....	4 00
Thos. Parker.....	2 00
Robt. Farrel.....	3 00
David Lunam.....	2 00
Michael Quail.....	2 00
Robt. Quail.....	2 00
Joseph Wilson.....	1 00
Henry H. Seaman.....	6 00
Joseph Milliken.....	2 00
Wm. Seaman.....	2 00
Thos. Sparling.....	1 00
Thos. Craig.....	4 00
Mrs. Milliken.....	3 00
Jas. Woods.....	3 00
Samuel Dale.....	1 00
Joseph Hill.....	2 00
Jas. Sheppard.....	7 00

Thomas
M. Aker
J. Nesbi
Benj. J.
Wm. Be
Wm. Ju
Thos. Tu
Wm. Bra
John Ho
Robt. Sm
S. Wilkin
Robt. La
Mrs. Som
D. Camp
Mrs. Joh
John Bla
Wm. Ham
John Mur
H. Shini
A. Bretsl
T. Stanley
Wm. Dag
John Con
Mrs. Ralph
Jas. Steph
From a ter
John Murp
dy and V
Received in
A. Gilman
From other

I myself
improvement
North Clare
Spent also o

Collected by
A

W. H. Kenne
Mrs. W. H. A
Mrs. W. Hod
Wm. Hodgins
Andrew Stor
Thos. Welsh
F. Hodgins
George McG

Lists or H
parishes:

.....	\$0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 10
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	1 00
.....	0 25
	\$4 80

Miss McCord.

[illegible]

Miss Prior.

	\$2 00
n's Stipend.	
.....	\$4 00
.....	5 00
.....	2 00
.....	4 00
.....	4 00
.....	2 00
.....	3 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
n.....	6 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	4 00
.....	3 00
.....	3 00
.....	1 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	7 00

n's Stipend.

Thomas Stephens.....	\$10 00
M. Akers.....	3 00
J. Nesbit.....	3 00
Benj. Judd.....	4 00
Wm. Bennett.....	4 00
Wm. Judd.....	2 00
Thos. Tubman.....	4 00
Wm. Bradley.....	4 00
John Hodgins.....	10 00
Robt. Smith.....	6 00
S. Wilkins.....	4 00
Robt. Lang.....	4 00
Mrs. Somerville.....	2 00
D. Campbell.....	1 00
Mrs. John Hamilton.....	0 75
John Black.....	2 00
Wm. Hamilton.....	10 00
John Murphy.....	5 00
H. Shining.....	1 00
A. Bretslaff.....	1 00
T. Stanley.....	2 00
Wm. Dagg.....	2 10
John Connors.....	2 00
Mrs. Ralph.....	2 00
Jas. Stephens.....	2 00
From a tea meeting.....	9 00
John Murphy, Wm. Kenne- dy and Wm. Dagg raised.	24 00
Received in stuff, over.....	35 00
A. Gilman.....	50 00
From other sources, cash..	30 00
	\$300 85
I myself have paid for debt and improvements of St. John's Church, North Clarendon.....	\$66 00
Spent also on the Parsonage.	16 00
	\$82 00
<i>Collected by Mrs. W. H. Kennedy for Algoma Mission.</i>	
W. H. Kennedy.....	\$0 50
Mrs. W. H. Kennedy.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Hodgins.....	0 50
Wm. Hodgins.....	0 25
Andrew Story.....	0 25
Thos. Welsh.....	0 25
F. Hodgins.....	0 25
George McGuire.....	0 15
	0 25
James Greer.....	\$0 50
John Wier.....	0 19
A Friend.....	0 50
A. Elliot.....	0 25
Wm. Moon.....	0 25
M. Corner.....	0 19
Thos. Hodgins.....	0 25
R. S. Hodgins.....	0 12
	\$4 90
WEST FARNHAM.	
J. S. Allen.....	\$1 00
Mrs. J. S. Allen.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Allsopp.....	1 00
G. F. Allsopp.....	1 00
M. Allsopp.....	1 00
Mrs. M. Allsopp.....	1 00
Mrs. Brodeur.....	2 00
H. Chillingworth.....	2 00
E. Corrin.....	0 75
W. Donahue.....	10 00
J. Douglas.....	1 00
Mrs. Hall.....	2 00
W. L. Hibbard.....	3 00
Mr. Lorimer.....	0 50
Mrs. Lorimer.....	0 50
W. Martin.....	2 00
D. B. Meigs.....	2 00
Mrs. D. B. Meigs.....	2 00
R. Moinen.....	1 00
Rev. T. W. Mussen.....	2 00
Mrs. T. W. Mussen.....	1 00
Miss C. Mussen.....	1 00
P. Osbier.....	1 00
A. G. Parkins.....	2 00
W. Pearson.....	1 00
T. Pearson.....	1 00
G. Pendlebury.....	1 00
Mrs. Pendleton.....	1 00
Geo. Seale.....	2 60
D. Seale.....	1 00
Sunday School.....	1 38
E. Truax.....	1 00
F. B. Wells.....	5 00
Mrs. F. B. Wells.....	5 00
Small sums.....	0 35
	\$62 08

Lists or Reports were received too late for insertion from the following parishes:

Edwardstown,	Waterloo,
Franklin,	West Shefford.
Rawdon,	

CONS

S

We, the
England
and inter
mine upon
Church in
misunders
propose to

We desi
an integr
we declare
to preserve
are at pres

It is our
and action
and to such
and we des
be members

1. The Sy
of the same
church, coll
not being u
elected as h

2. The La
year's stand
annually at
for such pur
by each Mini
the cure, of
at Vestry m
not entitled

CONSTITUTION, RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DECLARATION.

We, the Bishop, the Clergy and the Laity of the United Church of England and Ireland, within the Diocese of Montreal assembled in Synod, and intending, under God's blessing and guidance, to consider and determine upon such matters as shall appear necessary for the welfare of the Church in this Diocese, desire, in the first place, for the avoiding of all misunderstanding, to make declaration of the principles upon which we propose to proceed.

We desire that the Church in this Diocese shall continue as it has been, an integral portion of the United Church of England and Ireland; and we declare our firm and unanimous resolution, in dependence on Divine aid, to preserve those doctrines, and that form of Church government, which are at present recognized by the Church of England and Ireland.

It is our earnest wish and determination to confine our deliberations and actions to matters of discipline, to the temporalities of the Church, and to such regulations of order as may tend to her efficiency and extension; and we desire no control or authority over any but those who are or shall be members of our own Church.

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Synod shall consist of the Bishop of the Diocese, of the Clergy of the same, licensed to the cure of souls therein, or holding office in any church, college or school under the jurisdiction of the Bishop (such Clergy not being under ecclesiastical censure), and of Lay representatives, to be elected as hereinafter provided.

2. The Lay representatives shall be male communicants of at least one year's standing, of the full age of twenty-one years, and shall be elected annually at the Easter meetings, or at any Vestry meeting (specially called for such purpose by Incumbents, after due notice on two Sundays), held by each Minister having a separate cure of souls; and all Laymen within the cure, of twenty-one years or upwards, entitled within such cure to vote at Vestry meetings, or who hold pews or sittings in the Church, though not entitled so to vote, who shall have declared themselves in writing to

be "Members of the United Church of England and Ireland, and to belong to no other religious denomination," shall have the rights of voting at the election.

3. The Minister himself, if present, shall preside at the election; and in his absence, the Curate or assistant Minister, or the Senior Church-warden, or a Chairman elected by the majority of those present, taking precedence in the order in which they are here named.

4. Every separate cure served by a licensed Minister shall be entitled to elect two Lay representatives; but when there shall be two or more congregations, having a corresponding number of church edifices, within one cure, then each of such congregations shall be entitled to elect two representatives.

5. The following certificate, signed by the Chairman of the meeting shall be transmitted to the Lay Secretary within 15 days after such election, whose certified list of Delegates prepared from such certificates, shall be considered sufficient proof of such election, and such Lay delegate shall continue in office until his successor is appointed:

"This is to certify that, at a meeting held this day for the purpose of electing Delegates to represent this Congregation or Parish in Synod, being the Parish or mission of ———, ———, a communicant of one year's standing, and of the full age of twenty-one years, was elected by the Laymen of this congregation, who have a right to vote at such election by virtue of their having, in accordance with the 2nd clause of the Constitution of the Synod of this Diocese, declared themselves in writing, in a book kept for that purpose, to be members of the United Church of England and Ireland, and to belong to no other denomination, and being otherwise qualified under the provisions of said clause."

6. In case of the election of any one as lay delegate, who does not reside within the cure, or of whose status or qualification the chairman be personally ignorant, or in doubt, the minister, curate or chairman of the meeting, shall not grant the foregoing certificate until proof of the qualification (as required by Art. 2 of the Constitution) of the said delegate so elected shall have been produced, which proof shall consist of an extract from the Register of Communicants required to be kept in every Parish or Charge, said extract certified by the Incumbent or Curate in charge. This proof shall be furnished by the delegate elect within twenty days after election, notice of which shall be at once forwarded to such delegate elect, and if not so furnished a new election shall be had forthwith.

7. If a vacancy should occur in the number of representatives, by death, resignation, or any other cause, the Minister shall proceed to hold a new election with as little delay as possible, after due notice.

8. Clergymen who have served in the Diocese and are resident in the same, but are now superannuated, may attend the meetings of the Synod and vote at the same.

9. The Synod shall meet on the third Tuesday of June in every year, in the City of Montreal, or at any other such time or place as said Synod shall

appoint
call a s
shall do
at such
stated in
10. Wh
place; a
next in r
occurrence
thirty day
at such m
with.
11. A qu
and fifteen
12. Ther
the Laity,
shall recor
papers, me
the Synod,
sors; and
appointed le
given at le
paid to the
Committee.
The Secre
ed with the
Church prop
that from tin
deeds of con
property sha
receive a fee
every copy of
under author
shall be enter
purpose, and
it on the pay
13. There sh
burse all mon
thereof; and t
condition of th
14. The vote
any three men
members prese
15. No rule
cese at large, v
the Clergy, and

appoint at its last previous meeting; provided also, that the Bishop may call a special meeting when he shall consider it necessary to do so; or shall do so on the requisition of ten Clerical and thirty Lay members; and at such special meeting no other business shall be transacted than that stated in calling the meeting.

10. When the Bishop is not present, his Commissary shall preside in his place; and when the See is vacant, the senior Dignitary of the Church, next in rank to the Bishop, in the Diocese, shall, within a fortnight of the occurrence of such vacancy, summon a Synod to be held in not less than thirty days, to elect a successor to the See, at which he shall preside and at such meeting no business except such election shall be proceeded with.

11. A quorum of the Synod shall consist of no less than twenty-five Lay and fifteen Clerical Delegates.

12. There shall be two Secretaries, one from the Clergy, the other from the Laity, who shall keep regular minutes of all proceedings of the Synod, shall record them in a book provided for that purpose, shall preserve all papers, memorials, and other documents, shall certify the public acts of the Synod, and shall deliver all records and documents, to their successors; and give notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for any stated or special meetings of the Synod; this notice to be given at least three weeks before such meeting. The rate of salary to be paid to the Secretary shall be settled and determined by the Executive Committee.

The Secretary shall also perform the duties and receive the fees connected with the office of Registrar of the Diocese, viz., keep a record of all Church properties and moneys in different parishes, and of all the changes that from time to time take place, and a certified copy of every deed and deeds of consecration, and boundaries of parishes, and every acquisition of property shall be sent to him by the Rural Deans. He shall be entitled to receive a fee of \$1 for the registration of each document, and 50 cents for every copy of the same. The boundaries of every parish or mission erected, under authority of the Canon, as well as of every existing parish or mission shall be entered in a book, to be kept by the Secretaries of Synod for that purpose, and a copy thereof shall be furnished to any person applying for it on the payment of a fee of one shilling.

13. There shall be a Treasurer of the Synod, who shall receive and disburse all moneys collected and paid under its authority, and keep account thereof; and two Auditors who shall annually inspect and report on the condition of the accounts.

14. The vote of each order shall be taken separately, when so required by any three members, each vote being determined by the majority of the members present in each order.

15. No rule shall be binding on the members of the Church in this Diocese at large, which has not received the concurrent assent of the Bishop, the Clergy, and the Laity, and which has not been passed in the Synod.

16. Any proposition for an alteration of the Constitution, Regulations, Rules of Order, or Canons, shall be introduced in writing, and considered at the meeting at which it is introduced; and if approved by a majority of each order, shall lie over till the next meeting of the Synod, but shall not be finally adopted unless approved by majorities consisting of two-thirds of both Clergy and Laity then present.

ORDER OF PROCEEDINGS.

1. The first meeting of the Synod in each Session shall be preceded by public morning prayer, with a sermon and the Holy Communion; and the collection at the offertory shall be devoted to missionary or such other purposes as the Synod may direct.

2. The business of every day shall be preceded by special prayer for the Divine guidance and blessing, according to a form authorized by the Bishop.

3. After this prayer the Clerical Secretary shall call over the roll of the Clergy, to be furnished by the Bishop, and mark the names of those in attendance; and the Lay Secretary shall call over the names of the several parishes, missions or cures, and the names of the delegates representing each of the same.

4. The election of new Secretaries shall then be made by the Clergy and Laity respectively, and a Treasurer and two Auditors shall be appointed, all of which officers shall be elected by ballot if demanded, and shall hold their respective offices until their successors shall be chosen.

5. After this, on the first day, and on all other days, after prayers, the order of business shall be as follows:—

i. Reading, correcting, and approving the minutes of the previous meeting.

ii. Appointing Committees.

iii. Presenting, reading and referring memorials and petitions.

iv. Presenting reports of Committees, and of the Treasurer and the Auditors.

v. Giving notice of motion.

vi. Taking up unfinished business.

vii. Consideration of motion.

viii. Orders of the Day.

An address from the Bishop shall be in order at any time.

FOR THE PRESERVATION OF ORDER.

1. The Synod shall meet the first day at two o'clock in the afternoon, and afterwards at ten o'clock each forenoon during its session, unless otherwise ordered by the Synod. And when it adjourns, the members shall keep their seats until the Chairman leaves the chair.

2. On the appearance of a quorum, fixed by the Constitution of the Synod at twenty-five Lay and fifteen Clerical delegates, the Chairman

shall call
appoint
pleasure

3. Imme
meeting
Bishop;
the end t

4. The
questions
called u
to the ca

5. Mem
habited i
from his
bers rise
is first t

6. When
of, or ac
ber hold
and the ch
required t
shall first

7. No m
speak mor
except in e
misunderst

8. A mem
for his inf
rupt a mem

9. A mem
and the Syn
there be an

10. No m
the Royal
of the Syn
the question

11. The
of strangers
Synod be so

12. No mo
and second
be received

13. A mot
as well as
debate.

14. All qu
are moved.

shall call the Synod to order; and should there not be a quorum at the appointed hour the Chairman is authorized to adjourn the meeting during pleasure.

3. Immediately after the Chairman shall have taken the chair, the meeting shall be opened by prayer according to a form authorized by the Bishop; and the minutes of the preceding meeting shall then be read, to the end that any mistake therein may be corrected by the Synod.

4. The Chairman shall preserve order and decorum, and shall decide questions of order, subject to the Synod, to be decided without debate. When called upon to explain a point of order, he shall state the rule applicable to the case, without argument or comment.

5. Members of the Synod shall sit uncovered, the clerical members to be habited in bands and gowns, and every member before speaking shall rise from his seat and address himself to the chair. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Chairman shall name the member who is first to speak.

6. When the Chairman is putting a question, no member shall walk out of, or across the house; nor, when a member is speaking, shall any member hold discourse to interrupt him, except to order, nor pass between him and the chair; and every member present when a question is put shall be required to vote on the same. In voting, those who vote in the affirmative shall first rise, and then those who vote in the negative.

7. No member, save the mover of a motion, who is entitled to reply, shall speak more than once on the same question without leave of the Synod, except in explanation of a material part of his speech, which may have been misunderstood, and then he is not to introduce new matter.

8. A member may, of right, require the motion in discussion to be read for his information, at any time during the debate, but not so as to interrupt a member speaking.

9. A member called to order shall sit down, unless permitted to explain; and the Synod, if appealed to, shall decide the case, but without debate; if there be an appeal, the decision of the chair shall be submitted to.

10. No member shall speak disrespectfully of the Queen or any of the Royal Family, nor use improper language against the proceedings of the Synod, or against particular members thereof, nor speak beside the question in debate.

11. The Chairman may at any time desire the Synod to be cleared of strangers, and may suspend the debate then in progress until the Synod be so cleared.

12. No motion shall be put or debated unless the same be in writing, and seconded; nor shall any motion prefaced by a written preamble be received by the chair.

13. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order; but such motions, as well as motions to lay on the table, shall be decided without debate.

14. All questions shall be put to the Synod in the order in which they are moved.

15. After a motion has been read from the chair it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Synod, but it may be withdrawn at any time before decision or amendment with the permission of the Synod.

16. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received by the chair unless to amend it, or postpone it to a certain day, or to lay it upon the table, or for adjournment; and no more than one amendment to the proposed amendment of a motion shall be in order.

17. On a division the names of those who vote for, and those who vote against, the question, shall be recorded in the minutes, if required by three members. And a question once determined shall not be brought up again the same session without the unanimous consent of the Synod.

18. On the passing or rejection of any resolution or business, any manifestation of approval or dissent shall be considered a breach of order.

19. Petitions, memorials, and other papers addressed to the Synod, shall be presented by a member in his place, who shall be answerable to the Synod that they do not contain improper or impertinent matter.

20. In order to expedite the business of the Synod, it is required for the future that the clerks of the several Vestries in this Diocese, or where there is no Vestry Clerk, the Chairman of the meeting, shall send to the Clerical Secretary of the Synod within six days after their election, the names of the Lay delegates elected at any meeting held for that purpose; and the Secretary of this Synod shall attend at the place where the Synod is to meet at 9 o'clock of the first day of meeting to record the names of said Lay delegates.

21. All special committees shall be named by the chair, unless otherwise ordered, and in such cases the election shall be by ballot. They shall appoint their own Chairman, and a majority of the number named or elected shall be a quorum competent to proceed to business.

22. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, signed by the Chairman, who, or some member deputed by him, shall explain to the Synod the bearing of any portion of the report, if requested by any member of the Synod.

23. Reports of Committees shall be received in course, unless ordered to be reconsidered, but further action thereon shall be by motion as in other business.

24. All notices of motion intended to be brought before the next Synod shall be sent in to the Clerical Secretary at least six weeks before the day of meeting; and it shall be the duty of the Clerical Secretary to keep a record of such notices, and to issue a circular statement of the business for the ensuing Synod, with reports of Committees, and the order in which the same shall be brought up. The circular to be forwarded to each Clergyman and parish, one month before the meeting of the Synod.

25. The expenses of the Synod, such as printing, &c., shall be defrayed by assessment, at the rate and in the proportions and manner detailed in the Report of the Committee on Finance, printed on page 21 of the Journal of the 10th Synod.

26. The Secretaries, the acts and otherwise in the Synod the names of the Diocese, and such copy of each several Bishop Synod, and and to the Layman and Lay

RULES AND THE PR

1. That the by a Committee composed of Registrar, the to be elected such Committee investment, a vested in or sale and general and personal, of the Synod, Synod.
2. That no has not paid in ing at least five
3. The said the second W November, and by his Committee elected from an
4. Special m from time to time when the See is rank to the Bishop the notices calling ber of the Comm
5. A quorum

26. The Journal of Synod shall be printed under the direction of the Secretaries, immediately after the annual Meeting. It shall contain all the acts and proceedings of the Synod, all reports of Committees, unless otherwise ordered, the list of Clergy and Lay delegates entitled to sit in the Synod; the Committees appointed to sit during the recess, with the names of the respective members; the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, with the Rules of Order; the Reports of the Rural Deans, and such other matter as may be specially ordered by the Synod. A copy of each Journal shall be transmitted by the Secretaries to the several Bishops of the Dominion; to the Secretaries of the Provincial Synod, and of the other Diocesan Synods; to the Diocesan Library, and to the Library of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and to every Clergyman and Lay delegate within the Diocese.

RULES AND BY-LAWS, RESPECTING THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY, MISSIONS AND TRUSTS OF THE SYNOD.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

1. That the property of the Synod be managed and administered by a Committee to be called "*The Executive Committee*," and to be composed of the Lord Bishop or His Commissary, the Secretaries, the Registrar, the Treasurer, and of 15 Clerical members, and 15 Lay members, to be elected annually, at the annual stated meeting of the Synod; and such Committee shall have the general and full control over the collection, investment, and expenditure of all moneys belonging to, or in any way vested in or under the control of the Synod, and the leasing, purchase, sale and general management and administration of all property, real and personal, belonging to, or in any way vested in, or under the control of the Synod, except when otherwise specially provided or ordered by the Synod.

2. That no Layman may be a member of the Executive Committee who has not paid in as a subscription to Diocesan Missions for the year preceding at least five dollars.

3. The said Committee shall meet quarterly in the City of Montreal on the second Wednesday in the months of February, May, August, and November, and shall be presided over by the Lord Bishop, or in his absence by his Commissary, or, in case of the absence of both, by a member elected from among themselves.

4. Special meetings of "*The Executive Committee*" may be called from time to time by the Bishop, or, in his absence, by his Commissary, or, when the See is vacant, by the Senior Dignitary of the Church next in rank to the Bishop, for the transaction of such business as may be stated in the notices calling such meetings, to be transmitted by mail to each member of the Committee at least one week before the day of meeting.

5. A quorum of said Committee shall consist of seven members, of whom

three shall be Laymen ; and the said Committee shall furnish to the Synod, at each stated annual meeting of the Synod, a report of its operations, and a clear statement of the receipts and expenditure of the Committee during the preceding year, and of the state and condition of the funds and property belonging to, or vested in or under the control of the Synod ; and shall receive and consider all applications for aid towards opening any new missions, filling up vacancies, or providing for any alteration in the circumstances of any existing ones.

6. The Committee shall have power to purchase and circulate in the Diocese the Holy Scriptures, and such publications as have the sanction of the Church, viz. : the Prayer Books, Homilies, Catechisms, Collects, with the addition of Books and Tracts circulated by the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, in London, and such other publications as may be approved of by the Bishop.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

1. That a Board of Missions shall be appointed annually in each Deanery, to be composed of four Clerical and four Lay members, who shall annually report upon each Mission in the Deanery, and their recommendation with regard to it, to the Executive Committee ; the Bishop to appoint the members of the Board in each Deanery.

2. That, excepting in any special case which may be directly recommended by the Bishop, each fresh application for a Mission grant shall emanate from the Ruri-decanal Meeting who shall forward it for consideration to the Mission Board.

SERMONS.

Such Sermons as the Lord Bishop of the Diocese shall direct, shall be preached in each year, in each parish, chapelry and missionary station, in the Diocese, on such days as the Bishop shall appoint, in favour of some one or more of the objects of the Synod, and a collection made in aid thereof, which shall forthwith be transmitted to the Treasurer of the Synod, and no grant or benefit from the Synod shall be obtained for any object, within any parish, chapelry or missionary station, within which such sermon or sermons shall not have been preached, and such collection shall not have been made.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

By laws to make provision for the administering and improving the Widows and Orphans' Fund, of the late Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal.

1. That all rents, issues, or profits of lands or tenements, held by the Synod for the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, and all moneys given

or granted
grantor or
be put to
Fund."

2. That
Orphans' F
Five Shilli
Fund of G
upon it ; a
are paid, t
paid from
the credit
each year,
Clergy dul

3. That
having cur
and childre
this By-law
to the Trea
shall obser
the Diocese
Widows an
cused by th
making suc
served by h
Fund, so as
every Clerg
and it is the
a subscriber
mission, (ex
Fund for hi
become a m
to the Exec
Committee,
application,

4. The T
meeting in
his hands, b
received an
statement.

5. That fr
an annuity
decease, sha
and recogni
the consent
the time of

or granted for the same purpose, unless special provision be made by the grantor or donor of the same, for the distribution thereof otherwise, shall be put to the credit of a Fund to be called "The Widows and Orphans' Fund."

2. That the Synod shall and will put to the credit of the Widows and Orphans' Fund yearly, and every year, a sum of money equal to One Pound Five Shillings, for each duly recognized Clergyman in the Diocese, from the Fund of General Purposes, provided that Fund shall bear such a charge upon it; and that, after the current and customary expenses of the Synod are paid, the charges for the Widows and Orphans' Fund shall be the first paid from the General Purposes Fund, and that such sum shall be put to the credit of the Widows and Orphans' Fund, on the first day of April, in each year, on the Lord Bishop forwarding to the Treasurer a list of the Clergy duly recognized, signed by his hand.

3. That each Clergyman, either Incumbent or Travelling Missionary, having cure of souls in this diocese, in order to entitle his widow or widow and children to claim the annuity hereafter provided, from the passing of this By-law, or from the time of his appointment in the Diocese, shall remit to the Treasurer of the W. and O. Fund the sum of five dollars per annum; shall observe the directions from time to time given by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, in respect of the collections to be made on behalf of the Widows and Orphans' Fund, unless such Clergyman shall have been excused by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in writing, under his hand, from making such collection or collections, in any church, chapel or station, served by him; but it is essential to the stability and prosperity of this Fund, so as to meet the demands that may be hereafter made upon it, that every Clergyman in the Diocese should contribute towards its maintenance; and it is therefore hereby declared, that any Clergyman refusing to become a subscriber, or neglecting to make the annual collections in his parish or mission, (except as above stated) shall not be entitled to any benefits of the Fund for his widow or orphans. Should, however, any Clergyman fail to become a member, and afterwards desire to join it, he shall make application to the Executive Committee, through the "Widows and Orphans' Fund Committee," and if the Executive Committee should favourably receive his application, it can only be on payment of all back subscriptions.

4. The Treasurer shall lay before the Executive Committee at its meeting in May in each year, a statement of all moneys invested, or in his hands, belonging to the Widows and Orphans' Fund, and of all moneys received and paid on account of the said Fund since the last annual statement.

5. That from and after the passing of this By-law, the Synod shall pay an annuity to the widow of every Clergyman who, at the time of his decease, shall have been duly licensed to the cure of souls in this Diocese, and recognized by the Bishop, or have been placed on any retired list with the consent of his Lordship; and from the passing of this By-law, or from the time of his appointment in the Diocese, shall have been a subscriber,

as set forth in rule 3, and who shall have complied with the requirement of this By-law, such annuity to be of two hundred and forty dollars, payable in four equal quarterly payments. One quarter's salary shall be granted to the family of a deceased Clergyman from any funds controlled by the Synod, but such grant to be confined to those clergymen whose salary has been paid from any funds of which the Synod had the control and was the almoner and dating from the expiration of the quarter in which the decease occurs; and the stated pension to the widow or children shall begin from the expiration of such quarterly payment, and shall continue as long as the widow shall remain unmarried. In the event of marrying again, the question of continuation of annuity to be re-considered. And in case such widow shall have one or more children at the time of her husband's decease—the lawful issue of her marriage with him—she shall for each and every such child, not exceeding four in number, be entitled to receive twenty dollars per annum, payable at such times and in such manner as has been before provided for the payment of the annuities of widows without children.

All annuities paid for children shall cease on the day at which they attain the age of eighteen years: provided always that in the case of the death of such widow, before the children have attained the above age of eighteen years, the annuity of such children shall be increased to forty dollars per annum for each and every such child until they attain the above mentioned age. And in case of a Clergyman deceased, leaving no widow, but leaving children, then such children to enjoy the annuity as above provided. But as circumstances may occur to cause this Fund to fluctuate in its amount, the Executive Committee may, on receiving a special report from the Widows and Orphans' Fund Committee, regarding such fund, increase or diminish the annuity of widows and orphans, should it appear advisable or necessary so to do.

6. As it is just and equitable that when any such Clergyman shall in future marry a lady many years younger than himself, and thereby in the common course of events leave a widow for many years drawing her pension, and so become a heavy burden on the Fund, the following scales of fines shall be established as a Rule of the Synod for all under such circumstances.

7. From 25 to 30.....	£0	15s.	0d.	} For every year more than five years that the wife is younger than the husband.
30 to 40.....	1	10	0	
40 to 50.....	2	2	0	
50 to 60.....	3	3	0	
60 to 70.....	4	4	0	
70 and upwards:	6	6	0	

8. Every widow, or the guardians of any of the orphans of a Clergyman desiring annuities from the Widows and Orphans' Fund, shall apply by memorial to the Synod for such annuity, setting forth the time of decease of such Clergyman, the name of such widow, and the names and ages of each of the children, as the case may be.

9. Every annuitant on the Widows and Orphans' Fund shall, whenever he or she may be paid his or her quarterly annuity, make one of the

following
which dec
Magistrate

I —
that I am
the Synod
Signed
Name.
Descrip
Reside
DECL

I —
of the child
are respecti
the Widows
Names
Signed
Nam
Descrip
10. Upon
shall thereby
ren, and all
they may oc
11.—Super
and Orphans
subscriptions
As soon as
special effort
diate benefit
shall be the d
to the church

1. The Hon
of Montreal, o
in case no el
House of Bish
a choice shall
in nomination

following declarations, in the presence of a Clergyman or Magistrate, which declaration shall, when required, be attested by the Clergyman or Magistrate before whom it is made:

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY A WIDOW.

I ———, do hereby declare I am the widow of the late Reverend ——— that I am entitled to an annuity from the Widows and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, and that I am still a widow.

Signed before me.

Name.

Description.

Residence.

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY THE GUARDIANS OF CHILDREN.

I ———, do hereby declare that I am the duly appointed guardian of the children of the late Reverend ———, whose names and ages are respectively written below: that they are entitled to an annuity from the Widows and Orphans' Fund of the Diocese of Montreal.

Names of Children

Signed before me

Ages next birth-day.

Name

Description.

10. Upon the voluntary removal of a Clergyman from this Diocese, he shall thereby forfeit all claims for a pension in favour of his widow or children, and all exceptional cases shall be submitted and adjudicated on as they may occur.

11.—Superannuated Clergymen shall retain their interest in the Widows and Orphans' Fund, simply on the continued payment of their annual subscriptions.

As soon as possible after the death of any Clergyman in the Diocese, a special offertory in every Church or Station shall be devoted to the immediate benefit of the widow and orphans (if any) of the deceased, and it shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of such Special Offertory to the churches or stations of the Diocese.

CANONS.

ELECTION OF BISHOP.

1. The House of Bishops shall present two or more persons to the Synod of Montreal, one of whom may be elected as the Bishop of Montreal; and in case no election shall take place from the names so nominated, the House of Bishops shall again exercise the same right of nomination until a choice shall be made by the Synod; and no other persons shall be put in nomination for the office of Bishop except such as shall be nominated

by the House of Bishops; provided a Resolution respecting the election of Bishops of the Diocese, passed at the meeting of the Synod on Wednesday, June 17th, 1863, be adopted by the Provincial Synod, respecting the election of future Bishops of Montreal, such Bishops continuing to fill permanently the office of Metropolitan.

2. In such election by said Synod of Montreal, the Clergy and Laity shall vote separately by ballot—the Clergy by individuals and Laity by Parishes or Cures. A majority of votes in each order shall determine the choice, provided that two thirds of the Clergy entitled to vote are present, and two-thirds of all the Parishes or Cures entitled to be represented; otherwise two-thirds of the votes of each order shall be necessary to determine the choice.

ARCHDEACON.

1. The Archdeacon, upon receiving the reports of the Rural Deans, shall inquire into the cause of the non-payment of such sums as may be due to the Clergy from their respective Parishes or Cures.

2. The Archdeacon shall also see that all Church property in the Diocese is kept in good repair.

RURAL DEAN.

1. The Rural Deans are officers of the Bishop, receiving their commissions from him, and are to report the proceedings of their Deaneries to the Bishop, through the Archdeacon.

2. The Rural Deans shall hold a Ruri-decanal meeting, in their several Deaneries, once every year. Special meetings may be called by them at the desire of the Bishop. They shall summon to all Ruri-decanal meetings, ^{the Clergy and clergy} both Church-wardens and Delegates to Synod in all parishes within their Deaneries, and none others.

3. Each Rural Dean, at the annual meeting of his Deanery, shall submit a report of such statistics connected with the different Missions or Parishes, as he shall have been able to collect from the Clergymen and Church-wardens in their several Cures; such reports shall be presented at the Ruri-decanal meeting, previous to their being forwarded to the Archdeacon.

4. The Rural Deans shall collect such statistics as the Bishop may direct; and all matters relating to the boundaries of Parishes or the erection of new ones shall be referred to a Ruri-decanal meeting.

5. The Rural Deans shall have no power of interference on their own mere motion, in matters of discipline, in any Parish or Mission. All such matters shall be referred to the Bishop, to be dealt with as he shall think proper.

STATUS OF PARISHES, &c.

1. A Mission is an ecclesiastical division supplied by a Clergyman, who receives the whole or the greater part of his stipend from foreign aid.

2. A Parish is an ecclesiastical division including within its limits a

*Amended
at 21st Synod
Sec. 1000
21st Syn. P. 140*

Church and
stipend of

3. A Re
whole of th
stood that
by Letters

4. In acc
respecting
in Canada,
Montreal, th
of such vac
the Vestry,
such intend
previous Sur
Priests' Ord
order that b
qualified, sel
informality i
invalidate t
the Bishop o
the nominati
and returne
months from
then the rig
Rectorial shal

5. Whenev
amount of \$
the Bishop,
Parish or Mis
the same pri
Rectorial.

6. The salar
than the follo

For I
For P
For P

1. That, in c
acted by the S
unless it inclu
within itself at
Incumbent; an
the whole of th

Church and Parsonage, and providing within itself at least one-half of the stipend of the Clergyman who is its Incumbent.

3. A Rectory is an ecclesiastical division raising within its limits the whole of the stipend of the Incumbent. Provided always, that it be understood that nothing herein shall be regarded as affecting Parishes erected by Letters Patent from the Crown.

4. In accordance with the terms of an Act passed, 14 & 15 Vict., c. 173, respecting the patronage of certain Rectories, established by letters patent in Canada, on a vacancy in any Rectory so established in the Diocese of Montreal, the Churchwardens of the Parish Church, having received notice of such vacancy from the Lord Bishop, shall proceed to summon a meeting of the Vestry, as constituted under the Church Temporalities Act, (notice of such intended meeting having been affixed to the door of the Church on two previous Sundays,) for the purpose of choosing two or more Clergymen, in Priests' Orders, whose names shall be forthwith returned to the Bishop, in order that his Lordship may, if they shall be found otherwise canonically qualified, select one of them for institution to the said Rectory; and no informality in the manner of choosing such Clergymen by the Vestry shall invalidate the institution, unless notice in writing shall have been sent to the Bishop or his Commissary, within twenty-one days from the date of the nomination. But if no such nomination shall be made by the Vestry, and returned to the Bishop, or his Commissary, within three calendar months from the date of notice of the vacancy sent to the Churchwardens, then the right of presenting an Incumbent or Minister to the said vacant Rectory shall rest absolutely with the Bishop.

5. Whenever in any Parish or Mission, an Endowment Fund, to the amount of \$4,000, shall have been raised and invested to the satisfaction of the Bishop, and the balance of the salary pledged by the Vestry, such Parish or Mission shall, in case of a vacancy in the Ministry thereof, enjoy the same privilege in the choice of a Clergyman as if it were a Patent Rectory.

6. The salaries to Clergymen employed as missionaries shall not be less than the following, viz:

For Deacons.....	\$500 per annum.
For Priests under 10 years standing.....	600 "
For Priests above 10 years standing.....	700 "

ORGANIZATION OF PARISHES.

1. That, in order to distinguish between Parishes and Missions, it be enacted by the Synod that no Ecclesiastical Division be considered a Parish, unless it include within its limits a Church and Parsonage, and provide within itself at least one-half of the stipend of the Clergyman who is its Incumbent; and, further, that no such Parish be considered a Rectory until the whole of the stipend of the Incumbent is raised within its limits. Pro-

vided always that it be understood that this resolution is not to be regarded as affecting Parishes erected by Letters Patent from the Crown.

2. That in order to secure the better organization of Parishes and Missions now existing in the Diocese, it is desirable that the Diocese should be divided into Rural Deaneries; and that, for this object, the Lord Bishop be respectfully requested to take steps for the formation of such Deaneries.

3. That it be directed by the Synod that the Clergymen and Church-wardens resident within each Rural Deanery do, within six months of adjournment of the Diocesan Synod, or as soon after as practicable, hold a conference or conferences for the purpose of arranging and defining by mutual agreement the boundaries of their respective Parishes or Cures, and report the same to the Lord Bishop for his consideration; and should his Lordship approve of the same, then the boundaries so arranged, approved and declared shall be the boundaries of the Parishes and Cures aforesaid. And that the Bishop cause a report of the same to be laid before the Synod at the next ensuing meeting.

4. That in cases where the boundaries cannot be arranged by such mutual agreement, then the Bishop be requested to issue a commission to two Clergymen and two Laymen, none of whom shall be locally connected with such Parishes or Cures, directing and authorising them to investigate the merits of the case and decide thereon, and to report their decision to the Lord Bishop for his consideration; and, should his Lordship approve of the same, then the boundaries so arranged approved and declared shall be the boundaries of the Parishes or Cures aforesaid. The expenses of such commission to be borne by the Parishes to be arranged. Provided that no such Clergyman, Church-warden or Commissioner shall consider any question of the metes and bounds of any existing Parishes or Missions, till one month's notice shall have been given to the several congregations interested in the question, and until it shall have been brought before the Vestry of the said Parish or Mission.

5. When any of the parishioners residing in any Parish or in any adjoining Parish shall desire to have a new and distinct Parish erected, the said parishioners shall present a memorial to the Lord Bishop, stating fully the reasons moving them thereto, also the proposed boundaries of the contemplated new Parish, and whether the Incumbent or Incumbents of the Parish or Parishes aforesaid be a consenting party or parties; and when the Bishop of the Diocese shall be satisfied that the provisions of the ninth section of the Church Temporalities Act have been complied with, and that the means for the worship of God have been provided, and when, further, he shall have referred the said memorial to the Clergy and Church-wardens of the Rural Deanery within which the proposed new Parish is situated, for their opinion respecting the same, his Lordship shall declare the said portion of the Parish or Parishes to be a new Parish.

6. That the Bishop on receipt of such memorial, shall refer the same to the Incumbent or Incumbents of the existing Parish or Parishes, and if he

or they will be re-
Bishop with

7. That in
Mission, sit-
erection of
Church-ward

8. That t
authority of
entered in a
purpose, and
it, on the pa

9. That a
defrayed by

DIVIS

1. Any Pa
the consent o
of the Provin
divided into t
signed by him
to be kept for
newly constitu

2. The Incu
vested with t
subjected to th

3. The decre
the subdivision
effect only fro
regulation or C

OCCUP

1. At least th
the widow, or cl
that they have
to the time of hi
to leave the Par

2. If the Glebe
belongs, of cour
his successors co
when the crop b

3. In the case

or they withhold his or their consent from such memorial, then he or they will be required to state his or their reasons, in writing, to the Lord Bishop within one month, who is to decide on their validity.

7. That in any and every case where it is proposed to establish a new Mission, situate within any existing Rural Deanery, the proposal for the erection of such new Mission shall be submitted to the Clergy and Church-wardens of the said Rural Deanery for their council and advice.

8. That the boundaries of every Parish or Mission erected under authority of this Canon, as well as of every existing Parish or Mission, be entered in a book, to be kept by the Secretaries of the Synod for that purpose, and that a copy thereof be furnished to any person applying for it, on the payment of a fee of one shilling.

9. That all repairs and dilapidations of Church property shall be defrayed by each Parish individually.

DIVISION OF PARISHES, (UNDER ROYAL LETTERS PATENT.)

1. Any Parish now constituted under Royal Letters Patent may with the consent of the Rector in office at the time of the Act Cap. xix, 1871, of the Province of Quebec come into force, or may after his demise, be divided into two or more Parishes by the Bishop of this Diocese by decree signed by him and registered by the Secretary of the Synod in a register to be kept for that purpose; and in such decree the limits of each Parish so newly constituted shall be designated.

2. The Incumbent of any new Parish thus constituted shall not be vested with the power conveyed in said Letters Patent, but shall be subjected to the provisions of the Church Temporalities Act.

3. The decree to be made by the Bishop of the Diocese of Montreal in the subdivision of any Parish constituted under Letters Patent, shall take effect only from the time of its sanction by the Synod by any rule, regulation or Canon to be adopted for that purpose.

OCCUPANCY OF PARSONAGES AFTER DECEASE OF INCUMBENTS.

1. At least three months from the time of decease shall be allowed to the widow, or children, or other relatives of the late Incumbent, provided that they have been resident with him and forming part of his family up to the time of his decease, before they, or she, or any of them be called upon to leave the Parsonage.

2. If the Glebe or any other land be under cultivation, the crop thereof belongs, of course, to the lawful representatives of the deceased, unless his successors consent to refund the expense incurred in such cultivation, when the crop belongs to the in-coming Incumbent.

3. In the case of meadow land the grass belongs to the successor; but if

made into hay the same is the property of the representatives of the deceased.

4. The above rules apply to Clergymen on their being placed on the superannuated list.

CHURCH-WARDENS.

The Incumbent and Church-wardens of every church and chapel being a body corporate and politic, the administration of the temporalities of every church or chapel is by law vested in them; but for the more perfect and efficient administration, and with a view to leaving the Incumbent more complete leisure for the discharge of his sacred office, it is expedient that certain duties should be under the more immediate superintendence of the Church-wardens.

Wherefore it shall be the special duties of the Church-wardens of every church or chapel, within fourteen days after appointment or re-election in each year, to make a faithful inventory, in duplicate, of all the movable property of the Corporation, and to insure the same, and all the buildings thereof, at their full estimated value, with some English or Provincial Fire Insurance Company, duly incorporated. And at each appointment or re-election of Church-wardens, the out-going Church-warden or Church-wardens shall present a true and faithful balance sheet of the accounts of the Corporation to be filed with the above-mentioned inventories in the vestry of the Corporation, and also shall hand over to his or their successors any balance of moneys remaining on hand.

To provide for the due care and preservation of the said movable property, together with the administration of the said real estate thereof, during their tenure of office.

Carefully to superintend and to enforce the execution of all contracts for the furnishing, repair and preservation of the Church, Parsonage, Burial Ground and Glebe, and to take the necessary steps to exact penalties in case of their non-fulfilment.

To secure the warmth, cleanliness, and ventilation of the Church and the supply of vestments, linen, books, and bread and wine for the celebration of the Holy Communion.

To provide such books and documents as the Synod may from time to time require to be kept.

To afford the Incumbent every assistance in their power, in the supervision of the sexton, the organist, the clerk and the choir, and the inferior officers of the Corporation.

To provide strangers with seats during the celebration of Divine Worship, in so far as the capacity of the building will allow.

To maintain good order and quiet in and about the church or chapel and in the adjoining roads and public places during Divine Worship, and prosecute all offences against that good order and quiet. *Vide Consolidated Statutes of L. C., c. xxii.*

To collect
and offering
receipts and
To notify
the members
to promote
A copy of
wardens of
man of the

The Vestry
hereafter be
enregistered
full commun
ascertained
holding suc
copies or
the Church
in such cong

The names
be transmitt
by him durin
before the day

1. An annu
throughout th
ceeds of the s
Synod.

2. An Annu
purposes of th
the Diocese, an
to the Treasur

3. Arrangem
for vigorously
Mission in the
requisite meeti
and the Bishop
attending the s
recommended t

To collect, in accordance with the Statute, pew-rents, subscriptions, alms and offerings of the congregation, and to keep a faithful account of the receipts and disbursements of the congregation.

To notify the Incumbent of any grievous sickness or destitution among the members of the congregation, and generally, and as far as in them lies, to promote the comfort and welfare of the Clergyman and congregation.

A copy of those instructions shall be sent to the Incumbent and Church-wardens of every church and chapel, and shall be read aloud by the Chairman of the Vestry, at each annual election of the Church-wardens.

COMMUNICANTS.

The Vestry of every charge and parish represented in this Synod shall hereafter be required to furnish a suitable book or books in which shall be enregistered the names of all persons who are members of the Church in full communion, with the date of their first communion, as nearly as can be ascertained: and this register shall be in all cases kept by the Clergyman holding such charge or Parish, and shall be the property of the Parish; and copies or extracts thereof, certified by the Incumbent, or in his absence, by the Church-wardens, shall be full evidence of the status of any person in such congregation at the date of such enregistration.

NOTICE OF ORDINATION.

The names of the candidates for Holy Orders on the Bishop's list shall be transmitted, by the Bishop, to each officiating clergyman to be published by him during service at each place where he officiates, at least one month before the day of Ordination.

SUSTENTATION OR ENDOWMENT FUND.

1. An annual sermon shall be preached in each Parish or Mission throughout the Diocese, on behalf of this fund, and the whole of the proceeds of the same shall be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Synod.
2. An Annual Meeting for this object, in connection with the missionary purposes of the Synod, shall be held in every Parish or Mission throughout the Diocese, and the amount of collections made at the same shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Synod.
3. Arrangements shall be made for bringing this plan, and the necessity for vigorously working the same, before the people in every Parish or Mission in the Diocese,—and with this object, a scheme for holding the requisite meetings, or preaching the requisite sermons, shall be drawn up, and the Bishop shall be requested to name a deputation or deputations for attending the same,—and, in addition, each Parish and Mission is earnestly recommended to create a local endowment fund.

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

1. A sermon shall be preached annually in every congregation throughout the Diocese, and collections made for a Superannuation Fund.
2. The clerical subscription shall be five dollars.
3. The management of the fund shall be placed in the hands of the Synod.
4. Each case for participation in the benefits of the said Fund shall be determined upon its particular merits by the Executive Committee.
5. On the death, or final removal from the Diocese, of any of the recipients of special grants from the Clergy Trust Fund, the portion of the fund so ceased to be drawn upon shall forthwith be applied to the support of Superannuated Clergymen.

REPRESENTATION TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

The number of Clerical and Lay delegates to represent each Diocese in the Provincial Synod having been fixed by the Provincial Synod at twelve of each order, the Clerical and Lay Secretary at the preceding Diocesan Synod shall always be *ex-officio* amongst the number of delegates to represent this Diocese at any meeting of the Provincial Synod, with seventeen others of each order to be elected by ballot at each annual meeting of the Synod. The first eleven receiving the highest number of votes shall be the delegates; and the next six highest following in order shall be the substitutes—to attend the Provincial Synod whenever from sickness, or other cause, the delegates shall be unable to attend the Provincial Synod.

LAY READERS.

1. One or more Lay Readers may be appointed in any Mission or Parish in the Diocese, at the request and on the nomination of the Incumbent of the said Mission or Parish.
2. The duties of such a Lay Reader shall be (a), to read the appointed lessons in the church at the Incumbent's request; (b), to conduct services in the out-stations of the Mission; (c), to aid in the formation and superintendence of Sunday-Schools, and (d) further to discharge such duties within the Mission under the direction of the Incumbent as by a layman may lawfully be done.

SCHOOLS.

1. There shall be attached to every Mission and Parish, when practicable, a Day School and Sunday School; and also in every Rural Deanery there shall be established a superior Church Day School.
2. The Master of such Day School shall be a member of the Church, and receive a license from the Bishop.
3. The religious instructions shall be exclusively under the direction of the Clergyman, and the general management shall be vested in the Minister and Church-wardens.

committed with
any party compl
the party to app
offence alleged, n
2. If the Bish
or magnitude as
accusation shall

regation through-
on Fund.

the hands of the

id Fund shall be
committee.

f any of the reci-
the portion of the
ied to the support

YNOD.

nt each Diocese in
al Synod at twelve
preceding Diocesan
delegates to repre-
od, with seventeen
nual meeting of the
of votes shall be the
er shall be the sub-
m sickness, or other
incial Synod.

any Mission or Par-
on of the Incumbent

o read the appointed
, to conduct services
ormation and superin-
rge such duties with-
as by a layman may

Parish, when practi-
every Rural Deanery
chool.

ber of the Church, and

under the direction of
be vested in the Minis-

The schools shall be maintained by school fees and public grants,

*Resolves at Synod
1896.
17th. 4.
Communion.
Dinner
Lenten
17th. 2.*

for
set

lis-
us-
of
ial
pa-
ter
ist,
fter
self

nes;
ch;
; or
und

s is
aces,
on of

committed within this Diocese, any party complaining thereof, or of his own mere motion, may summon the party to appear before him, in private, and, upon confession of the offence alleged, may pronounce such sentence as may be proper.

2. If the Bishop should consider the matter to be of such a character or magnitude as to require it to be placed on record, in such case the accusation shall be reduced to a definite form: there shall be added the

- Se
ot
Sy
del
stit
cau

1.
ish in
of the
2. T
lessons
in the c
tendenc
in the M
lawfully

1. The cable, a Di there shall
2. The M. Church, and receive a lic
3. The rel shall be exclusively under the direction of the Clergymen, and the general management shall be vested in the Minister and Church-wardens.

4. The school is supported by subscription and by the school itself. The same.
5. The Sunday School is conducted by the Clergyman of the parish, and by the teachers, to train and instruct the children to catechise from the Bible, and to read the Scriptures consistently with the principles of the Church of England.
6. A Standing Committee of the parish is appointed to look after the school, and to provide books for Sunday School.

Every Priest
offences commit
forth in the Cant

1. For any criminal or disorderly conduct, or for any immorality or immorality; for a violation of the Provincial Statutes, or for any offence against the office, without law, or for any action inconsistent with the notice from the Bishop, or for any action according to the notice from the Bishop, or for any action from the community.
2. And also for any offence or for teaching or for such teaching or for preaching, or for public doctrines.

1. If any Clergyman is believed to have been committed within the any party complain the party to appear offence alleged, may
2. If the Bishop's or magnitude as to accusation shall be

4. The schools shall be maintained by school fees and public grants, and by subscriptions and endowments. And all the fees shall be collected by the schoolmaster, who shall account to the Church-wardens for the same.

5. The Sunday School shall be entirely under the direction of the Clergyman of each Parish or Mission, whose duty it shall be to nominate the teachers, to select suitable books of instruction for the several classes, to train and instruct, as far as practicable, the teachers themselves, "to catechise from time to time the children," and to see that nothing is taught inconsistent with the doctrine and discipline of the Church.

6. A Standing Committee of Synod shall be appointed to select suitable books for Sunday and Day schools.

CANON OF DISCIPLINE.

ARTICLE I.

Every Priest and Deacon, duly licensed by the Bishop, is amenable for offences committed by him, in the manner and under the provisions set forth in the Canon of Discipline hereinafter enacted.

§ 1.

1. For any crime, or immorality, for drunkenness, profane swearing, disorderly conduct, frequenting places most liable to be abused to licentiousness; for a violation of the Constitution or the Canons of this Synod or of the Provincial Synod; for discontinuing the exercise of the ministerial office, without lawful cause; for exercising any lay profession, or occupation inconsistent with his sacred calling; for the habitual disuse, after notice from the Bishop, of public worship, or of the Holy Eucharist, according to the offices of the Church; for the habitual infringement, after notice from the Bishop, of the rubric; for schism, or the separating himself from the communion of the Church.

2. And also for heresy, or teaching, or maintaining heretical doctrines; or for teaching or inculcating doctrines contrary to those of the Church; such teaching or maintaining being by way of writing, or printing, or preaching, or public teaching, or circulating books containing unsound doctrines.

§ 2.

1. If any Clergyman has committed, or, on reasonable grounds is believed to have been guilty of any of the foregoing ecclesiastical offences, committed within this Diocese, the Bishop, on the written application of any party complaining thereof, or of his own mere motion, may summon the party to appear before him, in private, and, upon confession of the offence alleged, may pronounce such sentence as may be proper.

2. If the Bishop should consider the matter to be of such a character or magnitude as to require it to be placed on record, in such case the accusation shall be reduced to a definite form: there shall be added the

Church, and

the direction of
ted in the Minis-

confession signed by the party, and the same, with the sentence pronounced, shall be recorded in like manner as other sentences are hereinafter directed to be recorded.

3. If the accused party shall not admit or confess the offence alleged, and the Bishop be of opinion that there are grounds for further inquiry, the Bishop may issue a commission under his hand and seal to five Priests, of whom one shall be an Archdeacon, within the Diocese, who shall make inquiry into the truth of the accusations, and report the facts, as well as the evidence taken, and whether, in their opinion, there be sufficient *prima facie* evidence to justify further proceedings.

4. In such case, the accusation shall be reduced to form in writing, and a deposit placed in the hands of the Bishop, to his satisfaction, for the costs of the proceedings, if the accusers be laymen; such deposit to be applied in payment of the expenses of the party accused if acquitted, and the balance if any, to be repaid to the depositor; and notice of the time when, and place where, every such meeting of the commission shall be holden, shall be given in writing to the party accused, by means of personal service, at least twenty days before the first meeting; and it shall be lawful for the party accused, or his agent, to attend the proceedings of the commission, and to examine or cross-examine any witnesses; and such preliminary proceedings shall be in private, unless the party accused shall desire otherwise.

5. Should the party accused neglect or refuse to appear before the said commission, his default, after good and sufficient service, shall be placed on record, and the commissioners shall proceed with their inquiry *ex-parte*.

6. Upon the receipt of the report of the commissioners, the Bishop shall take such further proceedings therein, as the case may, in his judgment, require.

ARTICLE 2.

1. A charge may be preferred against any clergyman for any of the ecclesiastical offences above enumerated, in the manner and under the provisions following:

It may be made by the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*, by any five clergymen officiating in the Diocese, or by any ten vestry men of any Parish or Mission wherein the offence is alleged to have been committed.

2. The charge when made by any other than the Bishop *ex-officio*, shall be in writing, signed by the parties making it, and shall specify the offence or offences with reasonable certainty, as to time, place, and circumstances.

3. There shall be annexed to it the names and residences of the material witnesses, and a copy of any documentary evidence relied on.

4. It may be in the following form:—

"The subscribers, (titles and additions,) allege and charge, that the

"Rev. A. B.,
"
"guilty of cer
"censure; viz
"To establi
"ing affidavit
"and places o
"Which ch
"which charg
5. Whenever
have been red
the duty of th
a certified co
trial, both of w
6. The char
the time appo
the accused, ev
aspersed, in pul
7. In the ev
having committe
Clergyman ma
missary, compla
quiry by commi
rumour, and an
himself.

1. There shall
real," to try such
of the said Dioc
2. It shall be
by ballot, by a m
who shall contin
places.
3. The Bishop
by removal from
in case any one o
Synod.
4. The Court
shall be to keep
5. The Churo
in writing at lea
party accused, to
and place being m
shall strike from

"Rev. A. B., a minister of this Church, of the order of _____, and
 "_____, of the church or parish of _____, has been
 "guilty of certain ecclesiastical offences, for which he is subject to trial and
 "censure; viz., of _____"

"To establish which allegations and charge, we refer to the accompany-
 "ing affidavits, certificates, documents, and to the witnesses whose names
 "and places of residence are hereunto annexed.

"Which charge (or charges) we know to be true in substance, (or)
 "which charges on information satisfactory to us, we believe to be true."

5. Whenever a charge or charges against any Priest or Deacon shall
 have been reduced to writing and delivered to the Bishop, it shall then be
 the duty of the Bishop to cause to be served personally on the accused
 a certified copy thereof, together with notices of the time and place of
 trial, both of which the Bishop shall prescribe or fix.

6. The charges and notice shall be so served at least *thirty* days before
 the time appointed for the trial. In case of the innocence or acquittal of
 the accused, every reasonable effort shall be made to clear the character
 aspersed, in public estimation, at the expense of the accusers.

7. In the event of a public rumour prevailing against a Clergyman as
 having committed any of the Ecclesiastical offences above enumerated, the
 Clergyman may, upon application in writing to the Bishop or his Com-
 missary, complaining of such rumour, and asserting its falsity, obtain an in-
 quiry by commission as hereinbefore provided into the particulars of such
 rumour, and an opportunity be afforded to such Clergyman of exculpating
 himself.

ARTICLE III.

1. There shall be a Court to be called "The Diocesan Court of Mont-
 real," to try such charges as may be preferred against any Priest or Deacon
 of the said Diocese.

2. It shall be composed of fifteen Priests, who shall be annually elected
 by ballot, by a majority of the Diocesan Synod, at its annual meeting, and
 who shall continue in office until others shall have been chosen in their
 places.

3. The Bishop shall have power to fill all vacancies which may occur
 by removal from the Diocese, by death or by election to the episcopate, or
 in case any one of them be the party accused, until the next meeting of
 Synod.

4. The Court shall name from among their body a Clerk, whose duty it
 shall be to keep a record of all the proceedings had before the Court.

5. The Church Advocate (as hereinafter appointed) shall give notice
 in writing at least fifteen days before the day fixed for the trial, to the
 party accused, to attend before the Clerical Secretary of the Synod, time
 and place being mentioned in the notice, when and where the party accused
 shall strike from the list of the members of the Court, elected as aforesaid.

one of the names, and the Church Advocate shall strike off another, and so alternately until the number shall be reduced to five, which five, or a majority of them, shall form the Court for the trial.

6. If the accused shall neglect to attend in person, or by an agent, the Clerical Secretary of the Synod shall strike the list with the Church Advocate, in place of the accused so absent.

7. The accused and Church Advocate may, by a written consent, filed with the Clerical Secretary of the Synod, agree upon any five of the members of the Court, so elected as aforesaid, which five, or a majority of them, shall form the Court.

8. The Bishop shall issue a precept, addressed to the members of the Court, so struck or agreed upon, requiring them to proceed to the trial of the accused at the appointed time and place; which precept, together with a certified copy of the charges, shall be transmitted by the Bishop to the President of the Court (to be named by him), whose duty it shall be, on receipt thereof, to cause all the members of the Court, so struck or agreed upon, and the accused, to be summoned to meet at the prescribed time and place.

9. The Bishop shall, at the annual meeting of Synod, nominate a Church Advocate to conduct all prosecutions; he shall be a Priest belonging to the diocese, or a layman who is a practising advocate of the Province of Quebec, and has been a communicant of some church within the Diocese, at least *two* years before such nomination, and is such at the time of his appointment, and shall continue to be such during the time of his holding said office.

10. If on the day fixed for the trial, the accused shall appear, he shall, before proceeding to trial, be called upon by the Court to say whether he is guilty or not of the offence or offences charged against him ; and on his neglect or refusal, the plea of not guilty shall be entered for him, and his trial shall proceed.

11. Exceptions to the form or substance, or any part thereof, or legal sufficiency of the charge or presentment, or any part thereof, or of the allegations or specifications therein, or to the jurisdiction of the Court or any member thereof may be taken by the accused, and shall be determined by the Court. But the Court may, with reference to exceptions as to form not affecting the substantial merits of the proceedings, order their Clerk to make such amendments as may be deemed necessary.

12. Such exceptions shall be made in writing, at the time of pleading.

13. If no such exceptions are taken, or, having been taken, are overruled, the accused shall be called upon to plead guilty or not guilty, as aforesaid, and the trial shall proceed.

14. If the accused neglect or refuse to appear, according to his summons, due notice having been served upon him as aforesaid, except for some sufficient or reasonable cause, the Court shall certify such default to the Bishop, whereupon the Bishop shall pronounce him to be in contumacy.

cy : and sen
nounced aga
may be rev
ready, and a

15. No pro
unless the sa
the offence in
final judgment

16. When a person is convicted of a crime in the Diocese, will the convicted, will

17. The ac
if he shall see

18. All evidence sworn in open

19. All notices shall be personally with

'20. If on or
the charges
with hearing
to the Bishop.

21. The pro-
party shall re-
may direct it
ged by such pu

22. No charge
testimony of le
23. If any m
witness before

24 A certificate

25. Whereupon

on, and the hear-
of his appearing
yman, to adme
ad if a Priest.

26. The Court
27. The Court
are in writing

cy : and sentence of suspension from the ministry shall be forthwith pronounced against him for such contumacy, by the Bishop ; but this sentence may be revoked if within three calendar months, he shall tender himself ready, and accordingly appear and take his trial on the presentment.

15. No proceeding shall be instituted against any Priest or Deacon, unless the same be commenced within *two* years after the commission of the offence in question. And any such proceeding shall be prosecuted to final judgment within six months from the date of its institution.

16. When proceedings are brought in respect of an offence for which a conviction has been obtained in a civil or criminal tribunal, the suit in the Diocesan Court may be commenced against the clergyman so convicted, within *two* years from the date of such conviction.

17. The accused party may have the privilege of appearing by counsel if he shall see fit.

18. All evidence shall be taken in writing, and each witness shall be sworn in open Court.

19. All notices, services, and citations, shall be made on the accused personally within the delays before mentioned.

20. If on or during any trial the accused shall confess the truth of the charges contained in the presentment, the Court may dispense with hearing further evidence, and proceed at once to report the same to the Bishop, whose duty it shall then be to proceed to pass sentence.

21. The proceedings upon a trial shall be private, unless the accused party shall request the same to be public, in which latter case the Court may direct it to be private, should public decency be likely to be outraged by such publicity.

22. No charge shall be considered as substantiated or proven by the testimony of less than two witnesses.

23. If any member of the Church shall be summoned to attend as a witness before the Court or Commissioners, constituted under any provision of this Canon, or being present before either of the same, shall refuse to testify, or to be sworn or affirm, such persons may be declared guilty of contumacy, and punished accordingly.

24. A certificate or record of such contumacy shall be signed by the President of the Court, or Commissioners, as the case may be, and transmitted to the Bishop or his Commissary.

25. Whereupon the Bishop shall cause reasonable notice to be given to the party of the proceedings intended against him, and after due citation, and the hearing of the party in defence or extenuation, or in default of his appearing to answer, the Bishop may proceed, if the party be a layman, to admonish or suspend him from communion with the Church, and if a Priest or Deacon, to admonish or suspend him from his office until such contumacy be purged.

26. The Court may, in its discretion, adjourn from time to time.

27. The Court having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare in writing signed by the members thereof, or a majority of them,

their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, whether in their opinion the accused is guilty or not guilty on each particular charge. And, in the event of the Court being equally divided, the charge or charges shall be considered not proved.

28. If the accused, after trial, shall be found guilty, the finding of the Court together with all their proceedings, including the evidence taken in the case, shall be transmitted to the Bishop before it is transmitted to the accused or in any way made public, and he may proceed to pass such sentence, as in his judgment may be proper, not repugnant to the provisions of the Statutes under which the Synod is constituted.

29. A copy of the sentence shall be sent to the accused, and after the expiration of one month, provided no notice of appeal be given, another to the vestry, or vestries of the parish, or parishes, or congregation, or congregations, with which the accused may be canonically connected; and such other publicity may be given to it as the Bishop shall think expedient.

30. When the penalty of suspension shall be inflicted, such sentence shall specify the terms thereof and the period of its duration.

31. During his suspension the suspended minister, shall not exercise the functions of the ministry either in his own congregation or elsewhere within this Diocese.

32. Upon sentence being pronounced, the connection between the minister and his parish, or congregation, shall be *ipso facto* severed, and all other offices, rents, issues, profits, and emoluments, which he may have held by virtue of such office or ministry, from which he has been removed, shall wholly cease and determine.

ARTICLE IV.

1. The Rubric, prefixed to the other of the Holy Communion in the book of Common Prayer, prescribes the manner of proceeding by the minister of any parish toward any layman guilty of any of the offences therein mentioned, and provides for the reporting the same to the Bishop.

2. If the party thus repelled shall think proper to make a complaint (in writing) to the Bishop, against the conduct of his minister, in such case it shall be the duty of the Bishop, (unless he think proper to restore him, from the insufficiency of the cause assigned by the minister) to institute an inquiry into the merits of the case.

3. If the Bishop should not think proper of his own authority to restore the layman complaining, as above, he or his Commissary shall appoint two disinterested clergymen, and two disinterested laymen, who are communicants, to inquire into and try the case.

4. If they report to the Bishop that the repelled person ought to be restored, the Bishop shall so direct, and no minister of the Diocese shall deny him the Holy Communion.

5. If they report otherwise, or make no report within three months from their appointment, the repulsion shall continue in force. If this Board of Inquiry be equally divided, they may elect an umpire, clerical or lay,

and a-majori
or not, accor

6. If the j
be subject to

7. The jud
Bishop shall

FOR

Whereas, i
hereinafter m
in the Synod
Parish shall
follows:—

1. The Pari
of the Parish
boundaries of

2. The Pari
Parish of Mon
South East th
limits, on the
street and Ma
St. Lambert st
on the map or

3. The Pari
present Parish
On the South
street and Do
square, Rade
Seigneurs stre
said map or pl

4. The Pari
sent Parish of
the South East
street and Com
Peter street, an
colored yellow

5. The Parish
Parish of Mont
South East St.
North East Pa
Campeau street
blue on the said

6. The Parish

* Boundaries al

and a majority may report whether the party has been rightfully repelled or not, according to the Rubric.

6. If the judgment direct a continuance of the repulsion, it shall still be subject to the conditions and provisions of the Rubric.

7. The judgment of the Board of Inquiry shall be final, unless the Bishop shall grant a re-hearing.

CANON

FOR THE DIVISION OF THE PARISH OF MONTREAL.

Whereas, it is advisable to divide the Parish of Montreal in the manner hereinafter mentioned, be it therefore enacted, under the authority vested in the Synod by the Provincial Statute 35th Vic, ch. 19, that the said Parish shall be and the same is hereby divided into ten Parishes, as follows:—

1. The Parish of Montreal shall consist of all such parts and portions of the Parish of Montreal, as presently existing, as are not included in the boundaries of the several other Parishes hereinafter mentioned.

2. The Parish of Trinity shall consist of all that portion of the present Parish of Montreal which is within the following limits, to wit:—On the South East the River St. Lawrence, on the North West the present City limits, on the North East Woodyard street, Campeau street, St. André street and Maple street, and on the South West St. Lawrence Main street, St. Lambert street and St. Jean Baptiste street; the whole as colored pink on the map or plan hereunto annexed.

3. The Parish of St. George shall consist of all that portion of the present Parish of Montreal which is within the following limits, to wit:—On the South East William street, on the North West St. Bonaventure street and Dorchester street, on the North East McGill street, Victoria square, Radegonde street and Beaver Hall, and on the South West Seigneurs street and Mountain street; the whole as colored purple on the said map or plan. *

4. The Parish of St. Stephen shall consist of all that portion of the present Parish of Montreal which is within the following limits, to wit:—On the South East and South the Lachine Canal, on the North West William street and Commissioners street, on the North East the continuation of St. Peter street, and on the South West the present City limits; the whole as colored yellow on the said map or plan. *

5. The Parish of St. Luke shall consist of all that portion of the present Parish of Montreal which is within the following limits, to wit:—On the South East St. Mary street, on the North West the present City limits, on the North East Papineau square and Papineau road, and on the South West Campeau street, St. André street and Maple street; the whole as colored blue on the said map or plan.

6. The Parish of St Thomas shall consist of all that portion of the pre

* Boundaries altered by mutual consent of the Rectors, see page 640 xvi, Journal.

sent Parish of Montreal which is within the following limits, to wit:—On the South East the River St. Lawrence, on the North West St. Mary street and the present City limits, on the North East the present City limits and on the South West Woodyard street, Papineau square and Papineau road; the whole as colored drab on said map or plan.

7. The Parish of St. James the Apostle shall consist of all that part of the present Parish of Montreal which is within the following limits, to wit:—On the South East St. Bonaventure street and its continuation, on the North West the present City limits, on the North East Mountain street, and on the South West Dorchester avenue and its continuations; the whole as colored red on said map or plan.

8. The Parish of St. John the Evangelist shall consist of all that part of the present Parish of Montreal which is within the following limits, to wit:—On the South East the River St. Lawrence, on the North West Sherbrooke street, on the North East St. Jean Baptiste street, St. Lambert street and St. Lawrence Main street, and on the South West Bleury street, St. Peter street and its continuation; the whole as colored green on said map or plan.

9. The Parish of Grace Church shall consist of all that portion of the present Parish of Montreal which is within the following limits, to wit:—On the South, South East and North East the River St. Lawrence, on the North West the Lachine Canal and on the South West the Napoleon road; The whole as colored gray on said map or plan.

10. The Parish of St. Jude shall consist of all that portion of the present Parish of Montreal which is within the following limits, to wit:—On the South East the Aqueduct of the Montreal Water Works and the Lachine Canal, on the North West the continuation of St. Bonaventure street and the Main street of the village of the Tanneries des Rollands, on the North East the Aqueduct road, the present City limits and Seigneurs street, and on the South West the Côte St. Paul road; the whole as colored light brown on the said map or plan.

DEGREE.

FOR DIVISION OF THE RECTORY OF DUNHAM.

To all whom these presents may in anywise concern, Ashton, by Divine permission, Lord Bishop of the Diocese of Montreal, and Metropolitan sendeth greeting:—

Whereas, on the prayer of the Minister and Parishioners of the Mission of Cowansville and Sweetsburgh, in the said Diocese, it has been deemed advisable to divide the Parish of Dunham in the said Diocese, being a Parish constituted under Royal Letters Patent, into two Parishes by separating therefrom the aforesaid Mission, and erecting the same into a separate Parish; And whereas by virtue of a Canon made and passed by the

Synod of the
we are empow
time, or at his
the separation
signified to us
said;

Now, theref
that the said
Parishes, in su
burgh shall be
a distinct and
of the Parish

And we did
Parish of Nels

To the North

The northern

To the South

The north lin
ship.

To the East-

The Eastern

the point of in

To the West-

The Western

the point of int

Given under

year one thous

our Consecratio

Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, in the Thirteenth Session of such Synod, we are empowered, by and with the consent of the Rector during his lifetime, or at his decease, to divide the said Parish, and in so doing to make the separation required; And whereas the Rector of the said Parish hath signified to us in writing his consent to such division and separation aforesaid;

Now, therefore, as these Presents witness, we did and do hereby decree that the said Parish of Dunham shall henceforth be divided into two Parishes, in such wise that the aforesaid Mission of Cowansville and Sweetburgh shall henceforth be separated from the said Parish, and form, and be a distinct and separate Parish, and shall be henceforth known by the name of the Parish of Nelsonville.

And we did and do hereby decree that the Boundaries of the aforesaid Parish of Nelsonville shall be as follows:—

To the North—

The northern boundary of the Township of Dunham.

To the South—

The north line of Lots Number 20 from East to West through the Township.

To the East—

The Eastern boundary of the Township from the North East corner to the point of intersection of the above mentioned north line of Lots No. 20.

To the West—

The Western boundary of the Township from the North West corner to the point of intersection of the said North line of Lots No. 20.

Given under our hand and seal, this 22nd day of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-two, and in the third year of our Consecration.

(Signed,)

A. MONTREAL.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
ADDRESS OF THE METROPOLITAN.....	620
ALGOMA, Collections for Bishopric of.....	695
ANNUAL SERMONS.....	618
APPENDIX.....	653
ASSESSMENT FOR EXPENSES OF SYNOD.....	697
Report of Finance Committee.....	663
AUDITORS.....	620
BALCH, LATE REV. DR. Resolution of Condolence.....	646
BISHOP. Motion for amendment of Canon on Election of.....	634
" " " lost.....	637
Amendment to this motion.....	637
Address to Synod, by.....	620
BISHOPS COLLEGE Report of, read and received.....	642
Trustee named.....	646
BURIAL SERVICE. Motion by Archdeacon Lonsdell.....	646
" " " out of order.....	647
CANONS, Report of Committee on.....	665
" " read.....	633
" " adopted as amended.....	643
CATHEDRAL DIFFICULTY. Arranged, see Bishop's address.....	625
CAULFEILD, LATE REV. H., Collections for family of.....	696
CHURCH ADVOCATE, appointed.....	620
CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Collection for.....	695
CLERGY TRUST FUND. Statement.....	682
Report of Treasurer.....	631
COMMITTEES. Standing, list of.....	615
On Statistics &c., in Ecclesiastical Prov.....	644
On Works of Mercy.....	646
On Dissemination of Church Literature.....	646
CONDOLENCE. Resolutions of.....	646, 647
CONGRATULATION, Resolution of, to Presbyterian Church.....	638
Letter Dr. Cook, and Resolution in reply.....	649
Protest.....	641
CONSTITUTION, RULES AND REGULATIONS OF SYNOD.....	739
DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.....	637
DIOCESAN COURT.....	638
Scrutineers of ballot for.....	637
DIVISION OF PARISHES. St. George's and St. Stephen's, Montreal.....	640
St. Martin's, Montreal, canon confirmed.....	624
DUAL REPRESENTATION IN SYNOD, Motion against.....	650
Amendments.....	650
EDUCATION, Report of Committee on.....	662
" " read.....	635
" " adopted.....	643

ELECTIONS RE...
Rev.
ENDOWMENT F...
Moti...
Ame...
EXECUTIVE CO...
Repo...
"
"
"
Cons...
Moti...
Mem...
FINANCE COMM...
Repo...
"
Empo...
FOREIGN MISSI...
Repo...
"
"
List of
HYMNAL, Enqui...
IMMIGRATION, C...
INTEMPERANCE,
LADIES SCHOOL
Report
LAY AGENCY IN
Report
"
"
LAY READERS...
MEMBERS OF SYN...
METROPOLITAN,
Motion
for E
Report
"
MINUTES OF XV S...
Consid...
MCGILL COLLEGE
Invitati...
MISSION FUND.
Treasur...
"
Grants f
Subscrip
NOTICES.
Meetings
Of motio
OFFICERS OF SYNOD
OFFERTORY at ser
PARISHES
St. Marti
St. Georg
St. Jude's
bounda
Ruled ou
Documen

PAGE.		PAGE.
620	ELECTIONS REQUIRING BALLOTS,	
695	Rev. J. B. Davidson's resolution on.....	649
618	ENDOWMENT FUNDS,	
653	Motion for the promotion of.....	647
697	Amendment to.....	648
663	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,	
620	Report of.....	626
646	" motion for adoption of.....	635
634	" " withdrawn.....	641
637	" " for reception of, carried.....	641
637	" Amendments to.....	635, 639, 641
620	Constitution of, motion for confirmation of change in, lost.....	634
642	Motion in amendment, lost.....	634
646	Members of, for 1875-6.....	639
646	FINANCE COMMITTEE.....	615
665	Report of.....	663
633	" read.....	640
643	Empowered to revise assessment on Parishes.....	640
625	FOREIGN MISSIONS,	
696	Report of Committee on.....	664
620	" " read.....	635
695	" " adopted.....	643
682	List of collections for.....	695
631	HYMNAL,	
615	Enquiry as to progress in preparation of.....	648
644	IMMIGRATION, Committee on.....	611
646	INTEMPERANCE, Committee on.....	616
646	LADIES SCHOOL AT DUNHAM.	
646, 647	Report of Rev. W. Henderson.....	657
638	LAY AGENCY IN MISSION WORK, Committee on.....	616
649	Report of Committee on.....	665
641	" " read.....	633
739	" " adopted.....	643
637	LAY READERS.....	614
638	MEMBERS OF SYNOD, list of.....	611-4
637	METROPOLITAN,	
640	Motion in re cancellation by the Provincial Synod, of Canon	
624	for Election of.....	644
650	Report of Committee of conference on Election of.....	661
650	" " read.....	635
662	MINUTES OF XV SESSION,	
635	Considered as read, amended and approved.....	620
643	McGILL COLLEGE.	
	Invitation from Principal Dawson.....	639
	MISSION FUND.	
	Treasurer's statement.....	690-3
	Report to Executive Committee.....	632-3
	Grants from and proposed subscriptions to.....	627
	Subscription lists.....	698
	NOTICES.	
	Meetings, Sermons, &c.....	618
	Of motion for next Synod.....	651
	OFFICERS OF SYNOD.....	615
	OFFERTORY at service in the Cathedral.....	620
	PARISHES	
	St. Martin's, Montreal, Canon confirmed.....	634
	St. George's and St. Stephen's, change of boundaries.....	640
	St. Jude's and St. James the Apostle, motion on subject of	
	boundary.....	645
	Ruled out of Order.....	646
	Document read by Canon Ellegood.....	648

PRAYERS.	
To be used before and during Session.....	610
For persons at sea, Bishop requested to put forth.....	645
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES,	
Resolution of congratulation on Union of.....	638
Amendment to, lost.....	638
Letter Dr. Cook, and Resolution in reply.....	649
PROVINCIAL SYNOD,	
Delegates to.....	637
Scrutineers of Ballot.....	663
Motion for petition to, lost.....	643
Amendment to.....	644
REPORTS.	
Executive Committee.....	625
Treasurer of Synod to ditto.....	631
Rural Deans.....	653-61
Committee on Metropolitan question.....	661
Education.....	662
Finance Committee.....	663
Foreign Missions.....	664
Lay Agency in Mission work.....	665
Committee on Canons.....	665
From Parishes and Missions.....	668
RUPERT'S LAND, DIOCESE OF	
Collections for.....	695
SECRETARIES OF SYNOD, Election of.....	619
SERMONS, ANNUAL.....	618
SLACK, late Rev. G.	
Resolution of condolence on death of.....	647
S. P. G.	
Grant for next year... ..	631
Collections in aid of.....	695
SUPERANNUATION FUND.	
Statement by M. H. Sanborn, Esq.....	694
Treasurer of Synod to assume charge of Fund.....	634
Rev. J. B. Davidson's motion respecting.....	650
SUSTENTATION FUND.	
Capital account.....	684-8
Interest account.....	689
Investments.....	688
Report on.....	631
TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES,	
The Dean's motion respecting.....	647
THANKS OF SYNOD.....	650-1
THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE,	
Canon Bancroft's motion on subject of.....	648
" " " " withdrawn.....	649
TREASURER OF SYNOD,	
Election of.....	620
Report of, to Executive Committee.....	631
Statements of.....	682-695
UNFINISHED BUSINESS.	
Notice of motion for next year.....	651
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.	
Treasurer's Statement.....	683
" Report on.....	631
List of Clergy ranking on.....	667
Motion of Rev. J. B. Davidson respecting.....	650
Change in plan of carrying out Canon for collection, on death of a clergyman.....	666